

Johnson

by

Judy Boxler

Table of Contents

Register Report of Misc Johnson	3
Register Report of Misc Baker	19
Register Report of JOHN Boutwell, Jr.	25
Register Report of HENRY Brooks	27
Register Report of Various Families Coffee	29
Register Report of Rensselaer County Cronkhite.....	55
Register Report of Misc Dixon, Relationship not proved	65
Register Report of JOHANN ERNST Emichen.....	71
Register Report of ROBERT French.....	91
Register Report of WILLIAM Gutterson	103
Register Report of DANIEL Hendrick.....	105
Register Report of Misc Lagrow	117
Register Report of THOENGES Laux	127
Register Report of STEPHEN Miller, Sr.	131
Register Report of JOHN Mousall, Deacon	151
Register Report of STEPHEN Pike.....	153
Register Report of PETER Prunner, Sr.	157
Register Report of DAVID Roberts	165
Register Report of JOHANNES Schnell.....	167
Index.....	172

Descendants of Misc Johnson

Generation No. 1

1. MISC¹ JOHNSON

Children of MISC JOHNSON are:

- i. COMFORT² JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1755; d. August 19, 1840, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. SARAH SUMNER; b. Abt. 1768; d. October 1836, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About COMFORT JOHNSON:

Burial: Fowler Baptist Church Cemetery

Military service: American Revolutionary War Soldier

More About SARAH SUMNER:

Burial: Fowler Baptist Church Cemetery

2. ii. LIBEUS JOHNSON, SR., b. Bef. 1770.
3. iii. JACOB JOHNSON, SR., b. Bef. 1772.
4. iv. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1784; d. February 06, 1850, Fullerville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
5. v. EDWARD JOHNSON, SR., b. Bef. 1786.
6. vi. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1786; d. April 25, 1856, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- vii. STEPHEN JOHNSON, b. 1787; d. June 13, 1884, Nicholville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. MARY A. //; b. 1780; d. May 02, 1843.

More About STEPHEN JOHNSON:

Burial: Mound Hill Cemetery, Nicholville, NY, USA

- viii. BENJAMIN E. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1789; d. September 16, 1848, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹; m. LUCINA //; b. Abt. 1790; d. 1866, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About BENJAMIN E. JOHNSON:

Burial: County Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

More About LUCINA //:

Burial: County Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- ix. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1797; d. July 23, 1831, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About THOMAS JOHNSON:

Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

7. x. CALEB JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1807, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
8. xi. ASHEL JOHNSON, b. 1808; d. 1853, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- xii. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1810; m. MARINDA //; b. Abt. 1810; d. June 10, 1837, U.

More About MARINDA //:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Potsdam, NY

- xiii. ELIZER JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1810; d. Aft. 1838, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??².
- xiv. WIDOW JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1810; d. Aft. 1838, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??³.
9. xv. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1810; d. Aft. 1860, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
10. xvi. SIMON JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1811.
- xvii. SAMUEL N JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1812; m. (1) ALMIRA N. //; b. Abt. 1814; d. October 15, 1843, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. (2) ELIZA W. GIBSON, Aft. 1843; b. December 17, 1816; d. February 20, 1846, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ALMIRA N. //:

Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

Johnson

More About ELIZA W. GIBSON:
Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

11. xviii. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, b. August 16, 1814; d. July 30, 1880, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
12. xix. JOSEPH J. JOHNSON, b. 1815; d. 1879, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
13. xx. ANDREW D. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1829; d. January 14, 1886, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
14. xxi. WILLIAM JOHNSON, SR., b. Bet. 1830 - 1833, NY, USA; d. February 14, 1884, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
15. xxii. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1832; d. Bet. 1872 - 1880, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- xxiii. GEORGE P. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1841; d. 1861.

More About GEORGE P. JOHNSON:
Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Parishville Center, NY, USA

Generation No. 2

2. LIBEUS² JOHNSON, SR. (*Misc*¹) was born Bef. 1770. He married ANNA //. She died March 05, 1810.

More About LIBEUS JOHNSON, SR.:
Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA
Residence: July 25, 1804, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴

More About ANNA //:
Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Children of LIBEUS JOHNSON and ANNA // are:

- i. LIBEUS³ JOHNSON, JR., b. Bef. 1790.

More About LIBEUS JOHNSON, JR.:
Residence: October 23, 1810, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵

- ii. MARIA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1790; d. November 15, 1801.

More About MARIA JOHNSON:
Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- iii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1804; d. October 31, 1807, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON:
Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

3. JACOB² JOHNSON, SR. (*Misc*¹) was born Bef. 1772. He married RHODA DETSON.

Children of JACOB JOHNSON and RHODA DETSON are:

16. i. JACOB³ JOHNSON, JR., b. Abt. 1793, Mass, USA; d. December 03, 1865, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. ABIA JOHNSON, m. AARON DEXTER SMITH.

4. JOHN² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1784, and died February 06, 1850 in Fullerville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married ZERUIAH //. She died March 02, 1872 in Fullerville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About JOHN JOHNSON:
Burial: Fullerville Cemetery

More About ZERUIAH //:
Burial: Fullerville Cemetery

Johnson

Child of JOHN JOHNSON and ZERUIAH // is:

- i. ELIZA AUSTIN³ JOHNSON, b. 1834, Fullerville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1894, Fullerville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ELIZA AUSTIN JOHNSON:
Burial: Fullerville Cemetery

5. EDWARD² JOHNSON, SR. (*Misc*¹) was born Bef. 1786. He married JANE //. She was born Bef. 1786.

Child of EDWARD JOHNSON and JANE // is:

- i. EDWARD³ JOHNSON, JR., b. Abt. 1806; d. January 11, 1833, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About EDWARD JOHNSON, JR.:
Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

6. WILLIAM² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1786, and died April 25, 1856 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married BRIDGET //.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON:
Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Child of WILLIAM JOHNSON and BRIDGET // is:

- i. MARTHA³ JOHNSON, d. August 06, 1851, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About MARTHA JOHNSON:
Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

7. CALEB² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born Bef. 1807 in Jefferson County, NY, USA. He married ABIGAIL PATTON. She was born in Jefferson County, NY, USA.

More About CALEB JOHNSON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About ABIGAIL PATTON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of CALEB JOHNSON and ABIGAIL PATTON are:

- i. WILLIAM³ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1827, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 14, 1899, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON:
Burial: Buck Plains Cemetery, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY
Comment: died of organic heart disease
Occupation: day laborer

- ii. ELIZAH JOHNSON.

More About ELIZAH JOHNSON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iii. PHINEA JOHNSON.

More About PHINEA JOHNSON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

8. ASHEL² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born 1808, and died 1853 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY,

Johnson

USA. He married DIANA C. GIBSON. She was born 1809, and died 1900 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ASHEL JOHNSON:

Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

More About DIANA C. GIBSON:

Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

Children of ASHEL JOHNSON and DIANA GIBSON are:

- i. ASHEL³ JOHNSON, d. April 19, 1854, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ASHEL JOHNSON:

Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

- ii. MARY A. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1850; d. August 25, 1856, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About MARY A. JOHNSON:

Burial: West Orvis St. Cemetery, Massena

9. JOHN² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹)⁷ was born Abt. 1810, and died Aft. 1860 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. He married ELIZABETH //. She was born Abt. 1815 in NY, and died Aft. 1860 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???.

Children of JOHN JOHNSON and ELIZABETH // are:

- i. ANNA³ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1841, NY.
- ii. PETER JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1852, NY.
- iii. ISAAC JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1858, NY.

10. SIMON² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹)⁸ was born Bef. 1811. He married ARETTA P TRAIN.

Child of SIMON JOHNSON and ARETTA TRAIN is:

- i. WILLIAM F³ JOHNSON, b. November 09, 1831.

11. AUGUSTUS² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born August 16, 1814, and died July 30, 1880 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married ELVIRA E. //. She was born March 16, 1821, and died March 13, 1867 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About AUGUSTUS JOHNSON:

Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

More About ELVIRA E. //:

Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Child of AUGUSTUS JOHNSON and ELVIRA // is:

- i. OLIVER³ JOHNSON, b. March 20, 1842; d. May 10, 1858, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About OLIVER JOHNSON:

Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

12. JOSEPH J.² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born 1815, and died 1879 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married EUNICE //. She was born 1831, and died 1894 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About JOSEPH J. JOHNSON:

Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Johnson

More About EUNICE //:

Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Child of JOSEPH JOHNSON and EUNICE // is:

- i. J. TYLER³ JOHNSON, b. January 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. March 02, 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About J. TYLER JOHNSON:

Burial: Norton Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

13. ANDREW D.² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1829, and died January 14, 1886 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹. He married CELINDA //. She was born Abt. 1836, and died January 19, 1902 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ANDREW D. JOHNSON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, NY

Census: 1865, Parishville (p. 49 visit 274): Andrew C. Johnson 35 b. Vt wheelwright, Celind 30 b. SL 2 children, Fredrich R. 5 b. SL, Luetta 18/12 b. SL

More About CELINDA //:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, NY

Children of ANDREW JOHNSON and CELINDA // are:

- i. J. E.³ JOHNSON, b. Aft. 1865.

More About J. E. JOHNSON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, NY

- ii. E. W. JOHNSON, b. Aft. 1865.

More About E. W. JOHNSON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, NY

- iii. FRED R. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1857; d. August 08, 1937, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. VIOLA ESTHER ROBSON; b. Abt. 1865; d. October 09, 1946, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About FRED R. JOHNSON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, NY

More About VIOLA ESTHER ROBSON:

Burial: Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA

- iv. LUETTA (ETTIE) JOHNSON, b. 1864; d. May 26, 1900, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. // HANCOCK.

More About LUETTA (ETTIE) JOHNSON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, NY

14. WILLIAM² JOHNSON, SR. (*Misc*¹) was born Bet. 1830 - 1833 in NY, USA^{10,11}, and died February 14, 1884 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹². He married JULIA // Bef. 1856 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1837 in NY, USA¹⁴, and died Aft. 1870 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??¹⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSON, SR.:

29 442 438 Johnson, William, 40, M W Farm Laborer 300 150 New York
30 442 438 Johnson, Julia, 35, F W Keeping House New York

Johnson

31 442 438 Johnson, Willie, 14, M W At Home New York
32 442 438 Johnson, Fred, 11, M W At Home New York
33 442 438 Johnson, Edgar, 7, M W New York

Andrew J. Johnson, b. ca 1861 Russell, could be another child?

Harry H. Johnson, b. ca 1894 Canton \
John Edgar Johnson, B. Nov 1900 Russell/ brothers

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON, SR.:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1860, Russell (p. 27, line 33-6, family 206): Wm. Johnson 26, no real estate, personal estate \$50, cannot read/write; Julia 22 cannot read/write; Wm. 6, Fredrick 2; all b. NY

Comment: in 180 Wm has \$300 more real estate and \$100 more personal estate than 10 years earlier

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and JULIA // are:

17. i. WILLIAM (WILLARD)³ JOHNSON, JR., b. Abt. 1856, NY, USA; d. January 13, 1908, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. FRED JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1859, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1870, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- iii. EDGAR JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1863, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1870, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- iv. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1867, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1870, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

15. JOHN² JOHNSON (*Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1832, and died Bet. 1872 - 1880 in Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. He married SAMANTHA DRAPER. She was born Abt. 1834, and died Aft. 1870 in Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About SAMANTHA DRAPER:

Census: 1870, Colton family 153: Samantha 36, George W. 15, Charles 13, Andrew 11, Egbert b. 9, Ellen 6; adults cannot read / write; all b. NY

Children of JOHN JOHNSON and SAMANTHA DRAPER are:

- i. GEORGE W.³ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1856, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- ii. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1858, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
18. iii. ANDREW J. JOHNSON, b. July 07, 1861, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 12, 1931, Baldwinsville, NY.
- iv. EGBERT JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1862, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- v. ELLEN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1865, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- vi. JESSY JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1870.
- vii. HARRIET JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1872.

Generation No. 3

16. JACOB³ JOHNSON, JR. (*JACOB*², *Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1793 in Mass, USA^{16,17}, and died December 03, 1865 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{18,19}. He married (1) ABIGAIL EVANS^{20,21}, daughter of ISAAC EVANS. She was born Abt. 1800 in Vt, USA^{22,23}, and died August 11, 1872 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁴. He married (2) UNKNOWN //.

More About JACOB JOHNSON, JR.:

Census: October 10, 1850, Parishville (p. 225-6 lines 255-6/1-5): Jacob Johnson 53 b Vt, Abigail 44 b Vt, Wm 17, Harriet 14, Lucy A 19, Lucinda 11, Solon 8, Julia A 5, Isaac Evans 82 b. Mass pauper; all children b. NY

Probate: February 27, 1866, Will book/page 9/37, letters of testament 4/320, inventory filed 22 mar 1866, minutes and orders 8/30,90

Property: February 13, 1838, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: November 18, 1865, Book 9, p 37: witness Richmond Bicknell; Executor and chief benefactor Solon A. Johnson, son; daughters: Harriet Mosher, Lucy Brownell, Lucinda McDonald; Jacob signed with X

More About ABIGAIL EVANS:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY

Children of JACOB JOHNSON and ABIGAIL EVANS are:

- i. DAVID C.⁴ JOHNSON²⁵, d. Aft. 1865.

More About DAVID C. JOHNSON:

Residence: 1865, Chicago, Ill, USA

- ii. LEWIS JOHNSON, d. Bef. 1856.
- iii. LUCY A. JOHNSON²⁶, b. Abt. 1831, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. Aft. 1865; m. (1) HENRY RICHARDSON; d. Bef. 1865; m. (2) DAVID BROWNELL, Bef. 1865, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??²⁷.
- iv. FRANCIS P. JOHNSON²⁸, b. Abt. 1834, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. February 07, 1854, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁹.
- v. WILLIAM BOLAND JOHNSON, b. April 03, 1836, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁰; d. Bef. 1865; m. JANE IRISH.

More About WILLIAM BOLAND JOHNSON:

Military service: Civil War Veteran

- vi. HARRIET JOHNSON³¹, b. 1835, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. 1902, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. DANIEL MOSHER, Bef. 1855, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??^{32,33}; b. 1837, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??³⁴; d. 1923.
- vii. LUCINDA JOHNSON³⁵, b. Abt. 1839, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1865, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. EDWARD MCDONALD, Bef. 1865, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??³⁶; d. Bef. 1865³⁷.
19. viii. SOLON JOHNSON, b. 1841, NY, USA; d. 1887, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ix. JULIA A. JOHNSON³⁸, b. Abt. 1845, NY, USA; d. Bet. 1850 - 1865.

Child of JACOB JOHNSON and UNKNOWN // is:

- x. FOUR CHILDREN⁴ JOHNSON.

17. WILLIAM (WILLARD)³ JOHNSON, JR. (*WILLIAM², Misc¹*) was born Abt. 1856 in NY, USA³⁹, and died January 13, 1908 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{40,41}. He married (1) ELIZA COFFEE Bef. 1877⁴², daughter of JOHN COFFEE and RHODA HENDRICK. She was born December 05, 1860 in NY, USA^{43,44}, and died 1884 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁵. He married (2) HATTIE B. WINSLOW^{46,47} Bet. 1884 - 1887 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??⁴⁸, daughter of EDWARD WINSLOW and JULIA HUTCHINSON. She was born Abt. 1858 in Wheaton, Illinois, USA⁴⁹, and died August 14, 1893 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁰. He married (3) NELL / NELLIE J. SEAVY November 20, 1893 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵¹. She was born Abt. 1867 in South Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, and died Aft. 1913.

Notes for WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR.:

The death record of Wm. Johnson, Jr gives mother as "Julia Hutchison". This is probably incorrect. Wm. Johnson married Hattie Winslow the widow of Roger Baker as follows:

- 1) Julia Hutchison was Hattie's mother's name
- 2) Julia Hutchison and Edward Winslow married on July 7, 1850 in Russell
- 3) Edward and Julia Hutchison Winslow were in Illinois when Hattie was born in 1858
- 4) Wm and Julia Johnson were in NY between 1856 and 1859 when their sons Wm Jr. and Fred were born
- 5) In 1870, Julia Winslow (44) is living in Russell with her father Benjamin Hutchinson (77 b. Vt] and two of her children: Leslie (19 b NY) and Hattie (12 b. Illinois)
- 6) In 1870, Wm Sr (40) and Julia (35) Johnson are living in Russell with their children Willie (14), Fred (11), Edgar (7), and John (3)
- 7) On Nov 6, 1881, Roger Judson Baker, druggist, 27 of Hermon married Hattie B. Winslow born Wheaton, Ill; her parents were Edwin Winslow and Julia Hutchinson

Johnson

More About WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR.:

Census: 1880, Russell (vol 88, ed 231, sheet 21, line 43): Wm Johnson, 24, laborer, unemployed for 2 months, cannot read/write; Eliza 19, Riley 4, Freddie 2, George age 8 mo [b. Sept 1879]; all b. NY w. both parents b. NY

Property: December 01, 1905, Deed Book 167B, p. 828, Russell, Nellie Johnson and husband sell to Harrison Maine.

More About ELIZA COFFEE:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: died of inflammation of the bowels

Notes for HATTIE B. WINSLOW:

Last Will and Testament

I, Hattie Johnson of the Town of Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, do make, ordain, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

First: I direct the payment of my just debts, if any, and my funeral expenses.

Second: I give and bequeath to my husband William Johnson the entire use of all of my real and personal estate that I own at the time of my death during his life time.

Third: I give and bequeath to my son Rhyla Johnson all of the real and personal estate that I may own at the time of my death subject to the use of it to my husband William Johnson.

Likewise, I make, constitute and appoint my husband William Johnson of the Town of Canton, NY to be executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the 20th day of July in the year of our Lord, 1893

Signed: Hattie Johnson

Witnessed by James L. Clark of Russell and William Coffee of Canton

The Petition of William Johnson of the town of Russell in said County, Respectfully showeth: that Hattie Johnson late of the town of Russell in said County, departed this life in the town of Canton, NY aforesaid on the 14th day of August 1893 having previously, as your petitioner is informed and believes duly made and executed her last Will and Testament. That your petitioner is one of the legatees named in the said Will. That the said deceased was a citizen of the United States. That she was at or immediately previous to her death an inhabitant of the County of St. Lawrence, owning real and personal estate therein, and that said last Will and Testament relates to real estate, not exceeding in value the sum of \$500 and personal estate not exceeding in value the sum of \$100.00.

Your petitioner further shows that the heirs and next of kin of the said Hattie Johnson, deceased are as follows:, and none other or others to the best knowledge, information and belief of your petitioner, viz:

William Johnson Husband, residing at Russell, NY

Rhyla Johnson son, residing at Russell, NY

Fred Johnson, son, residing at Russell, NY

That William Johnson residing in the town of Russell aforesaid of full age, is a widower of said Hattie Johnson deceased.

Signed Russell, Feb 13, 1898 William Johnson

The People of the State of New York to William Johnson, Rhyla Johnson, Fred Johnson of Russell, NY constituting the husband and all the next of kin and heirs at law of Hattie Johnson late of the Town of Russell in the County of St. Lawrence [direct to appear at the Surrogate office in Canton on 21 March 1898 at 1:00]

Signed on 10 Mar 1898: William Johnson, Riley Johnson, Fred Johnson

More About HATTIE B. WINSLOW:

Comment: Liked Riley

Will: July 20, 1893

More About NELL / NELLIE J. SEAVY:

Comment: Daughter of William Sevey and Lucy Finch

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and ELIZA COFFEE are:

20. i. RILEY LEE⁴ JOHNSON, b. October 20, 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 01, 1955, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. FRED EUGENE JOHNSON, b. 1878, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ^{??52,53}; d. March 30, 1934, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁴; m. FANNIE BLISS, Aft. 1906⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1882; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for FRED EUGENE JOHNSON:

Farmer, 65, Long Ill, Is Suicide

Body Discovered in Cottage near Boyd Pond

Fred Johnson, South Russell

Man reported in Failing Health Two Years and Despondent Over Financial Affairs -- Formerly of Pyrites

(Special to The Times) March 30, 1934

South Russell, March 30 -- Fred Johnson, 65, farmer of Blanchard Hill, near here, was found dead this morning in a cottage on his farm at the edge of Boyd Pond, apparently a suicide.

It was pointed out that Mr. Johnson had been in failing health for several years and was despondent over financial affairs. He left a letter for his wife.

Mr. Johnson had occupied the Mrs. Margaret Royce farm on Blanchard Hill this winter, renting the place. About 3:30 this morning he got up and went to his own farm on the shore of Boyd pond, about a half mile away.

Shortly before 7 his body, pierced by a rifle bullet, was found in one of the cottages on the farm at the pond shore. The rifle was near the body.

Dr. F. A. Teepell of South Russell was notified and later Coroner F. D. Allen of Richville was summoned here for an investigation.

Mr. Johnson had been a resident here for about 15 years, coming to this section from Pyrites. He is survived by his wife and an adopted daughter.

[Mr. Johnson's neice, Olive Johnson Green Hinman wrote on the obituary, "my father's brother. He was only 55. The body was found in his ice-cream stand rather than a cottage."]

More About FRED EUGENE JOHNSON:

Burial: Hermon Cemetery⁵⁶

Residence: 1920, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iii. GEORGE JOHNSON, b. September 1879, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁷; d. Bet. 1884 - 1898, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁸.

Johnson

Child of WILLIAM JOHNSON and HATTIE WINSLOW is:

- iv. GLEN⁴ JOHNSON, b. Aft. 1884, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. 1887, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁹.

More About GLEN JOHNSON:

Burial: Hermon Cemetery⁶⁰

Comment: drowned in a creek near Hermon, NY

18. ANDREW J.³ JOHNSON (*JOHN*², *Misc*¹) was born July 07, 1861 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died June 12, 1931 in Baldwinsville, NY. He married BERTHA HELEN PAGE. She was born February 19, 1860 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died December 07, 1945 in Baldwinsville, NY.

Children of ANDREW JOHNSON and BERTHA PAGE are:

- i. BESSIE MAY⁴ JOHNSON, b. July 24, 1889, Fine, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 01, 1926.
21. ii. HARRY H. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1894, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iii. FIVE CHILDREN JOHNSON, b. Bef. 1900.
- iv. JOHN EDGAR JOHNSON, b. November 08, 1900, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶¹; d. Aft. 1920; m. FREDA LORETTA CHASE, May 24, 1921, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶²; b. Abt. 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About JOHN EDGAR JOHNSON:

Census: 1920, Pyrites family 318: Andrew Johnson 58, Bertha 58, john 19, Leon 17

- v. LEON CLAUDE JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶³; d. Aft. 1920.

Generation No. 4

19. SOLON⁴ JOHNSON (*JACOB*³, *JACOB*², *Misc*¹)⁶⁴ was born 1841 in NY, USA⁶⁵, and died 1887 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁶. He married JULIA (SEE HINMAN) PARMETER⁶⁷. She was born Abt. 1869, and died 1908 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About SOLON JOHNSON:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY

More About JULIA (SEE HINMAN) PARMETER:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY

Child of SOLON JOHNSON and JULIA PARMETER is:

- i. ROSE E.⁵ JOHNSON, b. March 1877, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??⁶⁸; d. January 17, 1892, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

20. RILEY LEE⁴ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM (WILLARD)*³, *WILLIAM*², *Misc*¹) was born October 20, 1876 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁹, and died April 01, 1955 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁰. He married EUNICE MILLER August 01, 1898 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{71,72,73}, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and ALZINA EMPEY. She was born April 22, 1879 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁴, and died April 25, 1962 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁵.

Notes for RILEY LEE JOHNSON:

Obituary April 1955, Watertown newspaper

Riley Johnson III 5 Years, Dies

Riley L. Johnson, 78 of 811 Water Street, retired stone cutter and stone mason, died about 11:30 this morning in the Jefferson county sanatorium, where he had been under treatment for tuberculosis for nearly five years.

Johnson

Funeral services will be ... [officiated by] the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church. Burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery at Canton.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson; six sons; Glen C. Johnson, Rochester; Cyril C. Johnson, Theresa, Route 2; Everett R. Johnson, Watertown, Route 2; Cecil V. Johnson, Keith I. Johnson and Roger I. Johnson, Watertown; two daughters, Mrs. James T. (Vera M.) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive E.) Hinman, Parishville; 26 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was born at Hermon, Oct 20 1876, a son of the late William and Eliza Coffey Johnson. Before coming to Watertown, he had resided at various St. Lawrence communities, including Pyrites, Russell, Hannawa Falls, Gouverneur and Potsdam.

Mr. Johnson married Miss Eunice Miller of Canton at Canton on Aug 18, 1898. They observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1948.

Mr. Johnson had been employed as stone cutter at quarries at Potsdam and Gouverneur and had cut and laid stones on many buildings in northern New York, including the state teachers college, Potsdam, and Dannemora prison.

His last stone cutting job was in Watertown when the garage on the Taylor estate was renovated to house the First Methodist church.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson came to this city from Potsdam in 1928 and Mr. Johnson was employed at various odd jobs, including carpentry, until illness compelled him to stop work.

More About RILEY LEE JOHNSON:

Baptism: May have been baptized "Rhyla"

Burial: April 03, 1955, Evergreen Cemetery [in Miller plot], Canton, NY, USA⁷⁶

Census: 1905, Canton p 27: Wriley Johnson 29 stone cutter, Unice 26, Carroll 5, Vera 4, Olive 2, unnamed son 2 mo.

Occupation: Stone cutter (worked on Trinity Church in Potsdam, bridge over Racket River; made gravestone for Bertha Babbitt Green)

Notes for EUNICE MILLER:

The following is family tradition:

After William Miller's death, the farm went to his son Frank. Alzina and Eunice were very poor, perhaps even burning boards from the barn walls for heat. Eunice only had 3 years of education. They treasured a small end-table that they purchased using money earned by selling wild berries. To earn money, they also took in boarders; one of the boarders was Riley Johnson.

Riley travelled a lot to find work as a tradesman. Once when Riley was away, Eunice packed up her 8 children and walked the 10 miles from Hannawa Falls to Canton.

Eunice ws an enthusiastic reader and lliked crossword puzzles. One of her favorite authors was Marietta Holly. She knit and sewed without using patterns.

Obituary 1962, Watertown newspaper

Widow of Riley Johnson Dies

Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson 83 of Smithville, widow of Riley L. Johnson and former city resident, died at 6:50 p.m. Wednesday at Mercy hospital after being admitted at 1:25 p.m. She had been in failing health for some time.

The funeral will be ... with the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church officiating. A committal service will be conducted at Evergreen cemetery Canton by ... pastor of the Canton Presbyterian church. The bearers will be her six sons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. James (Vera) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive) Hinman, Parishville; six sons, all of whom have been in the painting business in the past 35 years; Glenn C., Rochester; Cyril C., Dexter; Everett R., Cecil V. and Keith I., all of Watertown; Roger I., Adams Center, R.D.1; 22 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. A daughter died in infancy.

Mrs. Johnson was born April 22, 1879, in Canton, daughter of William and Alzina Empey Miller. She attended Canton rural schools. On Aug 18, 1898, she was married to Riley Lee Johnson, a native of Hermon, in the Canton Methodist church parsonage by Rev. Charles Sheard.

The couple lived in St. Lawrence county communities ...[repeated from Riley's obit] First Methodist church. He died April 1, 1955 after a long illness.

Since her husband's death, Mrs. Johnson had lived with her youngest son, Roger, now a school teacher, in Watertown and Smithville. A Presbyterian, Mrs. Johnson had taught Sunday school in Hannawa Falls for years.

More About EUNICE MILLER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Children of RILEY JOHNSON and EUNICE MILLER are:

22. i. GLENN CARROL⁵ JOHNSON, b. September 22, 1899, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 20, 1985, Albion, Orleans, NY, USA.
23. ii. VERA MAUDE JOHNSON, b. June 16, 1901, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 06, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
24. iii. OLIVE "EVELYN" JOHNSON, b. March 01, 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 28, 1979, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
25. iv. CYRIL CLIFFORD JOHNSON, b. April 03, 1905, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 03, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- v. MURIEL JOHNSON, b. June 02, 1907⁷⁷; d. June 13, 1907⁷⁸.
26. vi. EVERETT RILEY JOHNSON, SR., b. March 07, 1909, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 09, 1991, NY, USA.
27. vii. CECIL VERNON JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1912, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 09, 1989, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- viii. KEITH IVAN JOHNSON, b. July 23, 1915, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. November 29, 1995, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. GERTRUDE LANE, September 24, 1941, Felts Mills, NY, USA; b. October 01, 1897.

More About KEITH IVAN JOHNSON:

Burial: North Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, NY, USA

28. ix. ROGER IRVIN JOHNSON, b. July 13, 1917, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 20, 1996, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

21. HARRY H.⁴ JOHNSON (*ANDREW J.*³, *JOHN*², *MISC*¹) was born Abt. 1894 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married EUNICE DOUGLAS 1915 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁹. She was born in Lima, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

Child of HARRY JOHNSON and EUNICE DOUGLAS is:

- i. HARRY⁵ JOHNSON, d. 9 1/2 days old.

Generation No. 5

22. GLENN CARROL⁵ JOHNSON (*RILEY LEE*⁴, *WILLIAM (WILLARD)*³, *WILLIAM*², *MISC*¹) was born September 22, 1899 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁰, and died April 20, 1985 in Albion, Orleans, NY, USA⁸¹. He married ALICE ERRETTA JONES June 23, 1923 in NY, USA ???. She was born

Johnson

October 31, 1904 in Jefferson, NY, USA.

More About GLENN CARROL JOHNSON:

Census: 1925, Hannawa Falls: Carroll Johnson 25, painter, wallpaper hanger; Alice E. 21, Jean Anne 1

Children of GLENN JOHNSON and ALICE JONES are:

- i. JEAN ANNE⁶ JOHNSON, b. March 28, 1924, Jefferson, NY, USA; m. (1) ALBERT JAMES JR MCCARTHY, January 07, 1943, NY, USA; d. December 16, 1944; m. (2) CHARLES HERMAN MAGIN, September 03, 1962, Jefferson, NY, USA^{82,82,82,82}; b. February 07, 1919⁸²; m. (3) EDWARD ANTHONY BOPP, September 30, 1972, Nevada, USA^{82,82,82,82}; b. January 22, 1925⁸².
- ii. GERALD LYNDEN JOHNSON, b. June 16, 1936, Jefferson, NY, USA.

23. VERA MAUDE⁵ JOHNSON (*RILEY LEE⁴, WILLIAM (WILLARD)³, WILLIAM², MISC¹*) was born June 16, 1901 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died June 06, 1977 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA. She married JAMES THOMAS BABCOCK, SR. 1924 in NY, USA. He was born July 31, 1903 in Canada⁸³, and died February 1991 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸⁴.

More About VERA MAUDE JOHNSON:

Baptism: July 22, 1901

More About JAMES THOMAS BABCOCK, SR.:

Census: 1925, Hannawa Falls: Vera M. Babcock 23; James 23 b. Canada, alien, helper electrician; James Jr.

Children of VERA JOHNSON and JAMES BABCOCK are:

- i. JAMES THOMAS "TOOGIE"⁶ BABCOCK, JR., b. May 04, 1925, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. December 26, 1998, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸⁴.
- ii. PAUL EDWARD BABCOCK, b. February 14, 1939.
- iii. KAREN LEE BABCOCK, b. September 14, 1941, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. September 02, 1961, Jefferson, NY, USA; m. JOHN DUDLEY LLOYD, September 02, 1961, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- iv. ROBERT JOHN BABCOCK, b. November 13, 1944, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??.

24. OLIVE "EVELYN"⁵ JOHNSON (*RILEY LEE⁴, WILLIAM (WILLARD)³, WILLIAM², MISC¹*) was born March 01, 1903 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁵, and died September 28, 1979 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁶. She married ANSEL (SEE GREEN) GREEN April 15, 1924 in Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁷.

More About OLIVE "EVELYN" JOHNSON:

Burial: October 01, 1979, Chaple Hill Cemetery, Parishville, NY, USA

Child of OLIVE JOHNSON and ANSEL GREEN is:

- i. DOROTHY ELEANOR⁶ GREEN, b. January 30, 1925, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁸; m. CHARLES RICHARD DART, May 20, 1944, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁹; b. February 01, 1923, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

25. CYRIL CLIFFORD⁵ JOHNSON (*RILEY LEE⁴, WILLIAM (WILLARD)³, WILLIAM², MISC¹*) was born April 03, 1905 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died May 03, 1977 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹⁰. He married ERMINA GEORGINA FENLONG November 29, 1934 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹¹. She was born November 29, 1917 in Jefferson, NY, USA.

More About CYRIL CLIFFORD JOHNSON:

Burial: May 06, 1977, Calcium, Jefferson County, NY, USA

Children of CYRIL JOHNSON and ERMINA FENLONG are:

- i. ALLAN WILLIAM⁶ JOHNSON, b. June 02, 1935, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (1)

Johnson

- VIRGINIA MARIE PETERS, January 04, 1956, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; b. August 14, 1938, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (2) BILLIE JO CALDWELL, March 05, 1982, Texas, USA^{92,92,92}; b. April 24, 1944, Texas, USA^{92,92}.
- ii. ANN KATHRYN JOHNSON, b. March 26, 1938, NY, USA; m. (1) DONALD EUGENE KELSEY, August 24, 1955; m. (2) RICHARD CARL KENNEY, March 09, 1983^{92,92,92}; b. December 09, 1939, Jefferson, NY, USA^{92,92}.
 - iii. RANALD DEE JOHNSON, b. September 20, 1945, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (1) MARGARET ANNA MORSE^{92,92}; m. (2) GLORY JEAN KRIESICK, June 26, 1966, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; b. June 19, 1940, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (3) PATRICIA MYTIA MCCARTY, July 05, 1980, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{92,92,92,92}; b. June 27, 1950⁹².
 - iv. KERRY WAYNE JOHNSON, b. August 30, 1948, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. ANITA LOUISE HASSELER, July 28, 1971, Jefferson, NY, USA; b. January 18, 1954, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
 - v. KATHY LYNN JOHNSON, b. December 07, 1950, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. JAMES EDWARD NEGRI, June 22, 1974, Jefferson, NY, USA; b. January 20, 1951, Lynn, Mass, USA.

26. EVERETT RILEY⁵ JOHNSON, SR. (*RILEY LEE⁴, WILLIAM (WILLARD)³, WILLIAM², MISC¹*) was born March 07, 1909 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹³, and died May 09, 1991 in NY, USA⁹⁴. He married LILLIAN AMELIA MACCARGER March 07, 1935 in Jefferson, NY, USA. She was born March 14, 1913 in Jefferson, NY, USA.

Child of EVERETT JOHNSON and LILLIAN MACCARGER is:

- i. EVERETT RILEY⁶ JOHNSON, JR., b. August 16, 1941, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. NANCY JANE PIPER, October 10, 1964; b. October 10, 1947, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

27. CECIL VERNON⁵ JOHNSON (*RILEY LEE⁴, WILLIAM (WILLARD)³, WILLIAM², MISC¹*) was born June 22, 1912 in Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁵, and died April 09, 1989 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹⁶. He married DORIS LOLETA CARTER November 01, 1938 in St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA. She was born August 03, 1921 in NY, USA⁹⁷, and died June 13, 1983 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹⁸.

Children of CECIL JOHNSON and DORIS CARTER are:

- i. RICHARD DONALD⁶ JOHNSON, b. May 24, 1939, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- ii. PATRICIA ELLEN JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1940, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. HOSEA JACKSON BRADBURY, JR., February 14, 1959, NY, USA; b. September 15, 1936, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. VERNON LEE JOHNSON, b. April 26, 1942, Jefferson, NY, USA; m. JUDY //.
- iv. LORRAINE DAIR JOHNSON, b. September 28, 1944, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- v. LINDA DIANE JOHNSON, b. October 11, 1947, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- vi. DALE STEVEN JOHNSON, b. February 27, 1949, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. JENNIFER GILBO.

28. ROGER IRVIN⁵ JOHNSON (*RILEY LEE⁴, WILLIAM (WILLARD)³, WILLIAM², MISC¹*) was born July 13, 1917 in Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁹, and died April 20, 1996 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁰⁰. He married (1) MARGRET ELIZABETH PICKETT February 04, 1940. She was born August 07. He married (2) ERNESTINE TAYLOR December 11, 1947 in Williamsport, Pa, USA. She was born September 30, 1912¹⁰¹, and died February 22, 1980 in Adams Center, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁰².

Child of ROGER JOHNSON and MARGRET PICKETT is:

- i. NANCY MARIE⁶ JOHNSON, b. Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. WALTER KUBALANZA.

Children of ROGER JOHNSON and ERNESTINE TAYLOR are:

- ii. VIRGINIA⁶ JOHNSON.
- iii. JOHN TAYLOR JOHNSON, b. January 29, 1951, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Endnotes

1. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Canton, [source of date / place of death].
2. 1838 census of Potsdam, [8 people living in household].
3. 1838 census of Potsdam, [6 people in household].
4. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, "Libeus Johnson came to Potsdam Jul 25 1804."
5. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, "Libeus Johnson, Jr., came to Potsdam Oct 23, 1810."
6. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 242, Pierpont, [source of date / place of death, age at death and names / birth place of parents] William Johnson 72, day laborer, b. Pierpont; lived 72 years in Pierpont; died Apr 14, 1899 of organic heart disease; f. Calab Johnson b. Jeff Co., NY; m. Abigail Patton, b. Jeff Co., NY; d. Pierpont; buried Buck Plains; attended by G. M. Russell of Crary Mills.
7. *1860 Census (USA)*, [family on 1860 census of Russell].
8. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY," [source of data on this family.
9. Ids film 1304690, [source of date / place of death, age at death].
10. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
11. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
12. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, no proof this is the right Wm. Johnson, Wm. Johnson died 2/14/1884 in his 54th year.
13. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse; source of names of children and their year / place of birth].
14. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
15. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
16. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date of birth].
17. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
18. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
19. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [children listed are David D., Harriet, Lucy, Lucinda].
20. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of father].
21. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse; source of children's names, date / place of birth].
22. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date of birth].
23. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
24. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
25. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of father].
26. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of parents].
27. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of marriage].
28. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of parents].
29. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
30. *Civil War Records*, 23, Johnson William Boland 3-Apr 1836 Parishville NY 92-D Jacob Abigail Everts.
31. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of parents].
32. *1865 Census (NY)*, [source of date of marriage].
33. *1865 Census (NY)*, [source of spouse].
34. *1865 Census (NY)*, [source of date of birth].
35. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of parents].
36. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of marriage].
37. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
38. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of parents].
39. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of year/ place of birth].
40. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Russell Register of deaths, line 602, Ids film 1311927, [source of date / place of death] "Wm. Johnson, 52, d. Jan 13, 1908, b. NY, common laborer, f. Wm. Johnson, b. NY, m. Julia Hutchinson, b. NY, d. of general tuberculosis; J. Mae B. Davidson MD.
41. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), p455, [Source of death date].
42. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse and names of children].
43. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
44. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
45. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
46. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of mother].
47. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of father].
48. [Eliza Coffee Johnson died in 1884; Hattie's son Glenn died in 1887].
49. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
50. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
51. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
52. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
53. *Person's Tombstone*, Hermon Cemetery, [source of year of birth / death].
54. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Canton County Clerk's Office, Fred Eugene Johnson farmer, age 56 yr, 8

Johnson

- mo, 15 da, born Canton, NY; died Mar 29, 1934; f. Willard Johnson, m. Eliza Coffie; buried Hermon Cemetery Apr 2, 1934; suicide by shooting.
55. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
 56. Hermon Cemetery, Fred Johnson 1878-1934; Glenn Johnson, son of W & H ... - 1887.
 57. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth and name].
 58. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
 59. *Person's Tombstone*, "d. 1887, son of W. and H.", [source of date / place of death].
 60. Hermon Cemtery Inventory, Fred Johnson 1878-1934; Glenn Johnson, son of W & H ... - 1887.
 61. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, Russell line 525, Ids film 1311927, John Edgar Johnson b. Nov 8, 1900, 8th child 4 others still living; f. Andrew J. Johnson 39, b. Russell, laborer; m. Bertha 39, b. Potsdam.
 62. *Methodist Episcopal Church, Hermon, NY*, p 134, May 24, 1921, John Edgar Johnson 21, lvg Pyrites m. Freda Loretta Chase, 18, lvg Russell; presided by Joseph Lobb; witnesses: Eunice Johnson, Harry Johnson.
 63. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, Russell, Leon Claude Johnson b. June 10, 1903, f. Andrew J. Johnson, m. Bertha; 5 children still living.
 64. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of parents].
 65. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date of birth].
 66. *Riverview Cemetery, West Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 67. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of spouse].
 68. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Potsdam, [source of date / place of death and age at death].
 69. Obituary [source of date of birth].
 70. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 71. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Canton, line 1122, [source of date / place of marriage; source of parents' names] Aug 1, 1898, Riley Johnson (21, stonemason, b. Hermon, f. Wm. Johnson, m. Eliza Coffee) m. Eunice Miller (19, b. Canton, f. Wm. Miller, m. Alzina Empey) performed by Chem [sp?] Sheard.
 72. *Allan Johnson*, [source of data for children's spouses and grandchildren].
 73. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for children's birth date / place].
 74. obituary in Watertown newspaper, [source of date / place of birth].
 75. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 76. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, Ids film 1304688, Riley L. Johnson 1876-1955, Eunice Miller Johnson, his wife 1879-1962.
 77. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
 78. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of death].
 79. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Russell, book 2, line 117, 1915 Harry H. Johnson, 21, b. Canton (f. Andrew b. Colton; m. Bertha Page, b. Potsdam) married Eunice Douglas 17 b. Lima (f. Wm. Douglas; m. Mary Lawton); witnesses: Jessie Coffey and Claude Coffey.
 80. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of place of birth].
 81. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
 82. *Allan Johnson*.
 83. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
 84. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
 85. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date / place of birth] [Olive Evelyn added later] Johnson b. Mar 1, 1903; m. Eunice Johnson 24; f. Ryley Johnson 26 carpenter; attended by LB Baker, MD.
 86. *Chapel Hill Cemetery Records, Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 87. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
 88. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of birth data].
 89. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
 90. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
 91. *Allan Johnson*, [source of date / place of marriage; source of children's birth data].
 92. *Allan Johnson*.
 93. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
 94. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / state of death].
 95. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
 96. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
 97. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
 98. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
 99. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
 100. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
 101. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
 102. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].

Descendants of Misc Baker

Generation No. 1

1. MISC¹ BAKER

Children of MISC BAKER are:

2. i. ADAM² BAKER, (BECKER) SR., b. Bef. 1758; d. Stormont County, Ont. Canada ?.
3. ii. BENJAMIN BAKER, SR..

Generation No. 2

2. ADAM² BAKER, (BECKER) SR. (*Misc*¹) was born Bef. 1758, and died in Stormont County, Ont. Canada ?.

More About ADAM BAKER, (BECKER) SR.:

Comment: Information available (26 pages) at "Family History of Loyalists and Their Descendants"

Military service: Soldier RRNY, L. Bd. L

Residence: Eastern District, Ontario, Canada

Children of ADAM BAKER, (BECKER) SR. are:

4. i. HANNAH³ BAKER, b. October 15, 1784, Le Coteau, Quebec, Canada; d. March 24, 1874, Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA.
5. ii. ADAM BAKER, JR., b. Bef. 1785.
- iii. CATHERINE BAKER, d. Aft. 1805; m. (1) CHARLES CURTIS FARRAND; m. (2) PETER ZIRON, Bef. 1805; d. Aft. 1805.

More About CATHERINE BAKER:

Comment: January 26, 1808, O. C. (land grant) book F 8/61

More About CHARLES CURTIS FARRAND:

Residence: Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- iv. ELIZABETH BAKER, m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

More About ELIZABETH BAKER:

Comment: February 25, 1806, O. C. (land grant) Book F (1804-6) 390

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL:

Residence: Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- v. WILLIAM BAKER, b. Abt. 1796; d. July 21, 1851, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada; m. EVE //; b. Abt. 1786; d. 1873, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada.

More About WILLIAM BAKER:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, East Wall, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont. Canada

More About EVE //:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, East Wall, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont. Canada

- vi. JOHN BAKER, d. Aft. 1809; m. ANNA, Bef. 1809; d. Aft. 1809.

More About JOHN BAKER:

Comment: 1809, Witness at Nancy Empey's baptism with wife Anna

3. BENJAMIN² BAKER, SR. (*Misc*¹) He married ABIGAIL WADE.

More About BENJAMIN BAKER, SR.:

Comment: May 11, 1790, Baptism of all children other than Anna; ages of all given
Residence: 1792, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Children of BENJAMIN BAKER and ABIGAIL WADE are:

- i. BENJAMIN³ BAKER, JR., b. Abt. 1781.
- ii. LUCY BAKER, b. Abt. 1783.
- iii. JAMES BAKER, b. Abt. 1785.
- iv. CLARISSA BAKER, b. Abt. 1787.

More About CLARISSA BAKER:

Baptism: May 11, 1790

- v. SARAH BAKER, b. Abt. December 1788; m. ABNER YOUNG.

More About ABNER YOUNG:

Residence: Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- vi. EDWARD WADE BAKER, b. Abt. 1791, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. March 14, 1864, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; m. POLLY //; b. Abt. 1799; d. December 09, 1865, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About EDWARD WADE BAKER:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, East Wall, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont. Canada

More About POLLY //:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, East Wall, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont. Canada

- vii. ANNA BAKER, b. Bef. November 29, 1792.

More About ANNA BAKER:

Baptism: November 29, 1792, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Generation No. 3

4. HANNAH³ BAKER (*ADAM², MISC¹*) was born October 15, 1784 in Le Coteau, Quebec, Canada¹, and died March 24, 1874 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA. She married RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY² Bef. 1802, son of WILLIAM EMPEY and MARIA LOUCKS. He was born September 27, 1773 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA³, and died September 27, 1856 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA⁴.

Notes for HANNAH BAKER:

Loyalist Land Claim for Hannah Baker Empey E7/19 PAC film C1887

To The Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person administering the government of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

The petition of Hannah Empey of the Township of Osnabruck, humbly herewith that your petitioner is the daughter of one Adam Baker, the Elder of Osnabruck, a UE Loyalist, that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Honor may be pleased to grant her two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Allan McNabb of the Town of Yor to be her agent to locate the claim and take out the patent where compiled.

Williamsburg Dec 25 AD 1803

And your petitioner as ever Hannah Empey (her mark)

Hannah Empey maketh oath and sueth that the person she describes herself to be in the written petition that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown ... I do solemnly certify that Hannah Empey signed within petition in my presence, that she is the person she describes herself to be and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown to the best of my knowledge and belief witness my hand in Williamsburgh in the Province of Upper Canada 25 Dec 1803 Jacob Meyar, JP

More About HANNAH BAKER:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Comment: February 25, 1805, O. C. (land grant), 388 Land Book F

More About RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY:

Burial: September 30, 1856, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Richard 79, b. US, laborer; Hannah 67, b. US, Charles 29, Catharine 27, P. Ann 8, Herman 6, Erston 3, David 1; Presbyterian; All but Richard and Hannah born in Canada

Occupation: Laborer

Religion: Presbyterian

Residence: Occupied a 1.5 storey house with Charles and Catharine and 4 children

Children of HANNAH BAKER and RICHARD EMPEY are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD⁴ EMPEY, SR., b. December 27, 1802, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada^{5,6}; d. February 27, 1893, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA^{???}; m. MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER, December 27, 1828^{8,9,10}; b. April 1806, Ontario, Canada¹¹; d. September 19, 1878, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada¹².

More About WILLIAM RICHARD EMPEY, SR.:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Stormont, Osnabruck Dist 5: William 50 farmer Presbyterian b. Canada, Margaret 47, Charlotte 20, Richard 16, Almond 14, Andema 12, Alzina 10, Adam 8, William 6

Comment: Abt. 1889, William walked with a cane from Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont., to Morrisburg, Ont.; stayed overnight, then coninued on to Waddington, NY, and on to Canton, NY

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER:

PAC film C1887 E/34

To his Excellency Mr.[?] John Colbourne ECD[?] Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

This petition of Margaret Empey, wife of William Empey of Osnabruck, County Stormont, Eastern District and Province of Upper Canada. Yeoman. Humbly sheweth that your petitioner is the Daughter of Peter Prunner of Williamsburgh, County Dundas, District and Province aforesaid, Yeoman. An U. E. Loyalist.

Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant her Two Hundred Acres of Waste Land of the Crown and Permit Peter Shaver Esq of Matilda in the said District aforesaid MP to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed and your petitioner as is duty bound will ever pray

Eastern District Margaret Empey the aforesaid petitioner maketh oath and saith that she is the person that she describes herself to be in this within petition and that she has not received any land or asked for land from the Crown.

Sworn to before me at Open Sessions at Cornwall in the said District on this 9th day of Oct Anno Domini 1832 Wm John Kelly, Joseph Anderson, Margaret Empey X her mark.

Eastern District: We Joseph Anderson Chairman and James Pringle DJ Clerk of the Peace Certify that Margaret Empey personally appeared at the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace this Day Is

Johnson

recognised by the Magistrates to be the Daughter of Peter Prunner of Williamsburgh who retained his Loyalty during the Late War without suspicion of Aiding or Assisting the Enemy.

Dated at the Court House in Said District this 9th Day of Oct Anno Domini 1832. Signed Joseph Anderson Chairman, James Pringle DJ Clerk of the Peace

I certify that this Petitioner is the Daughter of Peter Pruner Senior and the sister of Peter, Adam, John, James, Lisholm, [illegible], Anancy, and Catherine Pruner.

[petition of James]

I certify that this Petitioner is the son of Peter Pruner Senior and the brother of Peter, Adam, John, Margaret, Julia, Nancy, and Catherine Pruner.
signed 17 Mar 1835: Ralph D. Marsh

Eastern District Jephtha Watson of the Town of London in the Said District declareth? that and saith that he is personally acquainted with Margaret Empey wife of William R. Empey of the Township of Williamsburg in the Eastern District who is a daughter of Peter Pruner Senior an U.E. Loyalist. That this [person?] believes all the children of the Said Peter Pruner have drawn their Lands from the Crown except the said Margaret Empey and James Prunner.

Sworn before me at London this day of April 1840 Joptha Watson, M. Barnett District of London. at York 1st of November Ralph D Marsh

We certify that the Petitioner's Father Peter Prunner the Elder is between the age of Seventy and Eighty. 17th March 1835 John Cook; Peter Shaver

It appears that the affidavit of Petitioner's Father attached to the Petition of Peter Prunner updated in front of this office 28 Dec last who calls himself Peter Prunner Senior that he was but 68 years of age in Aug 1835 and could therefore have been only 16 years old in 1783.

It is therefore evident that Petitioner's Father is the Peter Prunner Junior who was placed in the UE List suspended therefrom as being the son of Peter P. Senior.

Petitioner said to be be the Granddaughter of the UE Loyalist and not entitled to privilege.

Inspector Grants Office W. Macaulay Kingston, 7 Jan 1842

More About MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER:
Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

- ii. CATARINA EMPEY, b. January 30, 1805, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. April 22, 1844, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada¹³; m. TUNIS SHAVER; b. Abt. 1792; d. February 06, 1874, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada¹⁴.

More About CATARINA EMPEY:
Baptism: April 07, 1805, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; witnesses Peter Ziron and Catarina Becker¹⁵

- iii. NANCY EMPEY, b. November 25, 1809, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. March 15, 1897; m. JACOB J. LOUCKS, May 01, 1831.

More About NANCY EMPEY:

Johnson

Baptism: December 24, 1809, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses John Baker and wife Anna¹⁶

Burial: March 18, 1897, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

- iv. SALLY MARIA EMPEY, b. May 16, 1813, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses: John Devon, Margareth Sheets, Mary Devon¹⁷.

More About SALLY MARIA EMPEY:

Baptism: June 20, 1813, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses: John Devon, Margareth Sheets, Mary Devon¹⁸

- v. ELIZA EMPEY, b. October 08, 1815, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; m. JOHN MORRISON, January 15, 1842, Osnabruck, Ontario, Canada¹⁹.

More About ELIZA EMPEY:

Baptism: October 22, 1815, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses James Cample, Margareth Empey, Elizabeth Cample²⁰

- vi. JANE EMPEY, b. September 02, 1816, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada²¹.

More About JANE EMPEY:

Baptism: October 06, 1816, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses John Ault and wife and Mary Empey²¹

- vii. JOHN CHARLES EMPEY, b. April 29, 1821, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; d. February 25, 1900, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; m. CATHERINE ELIGH, October 23, 1844, Osnabruck, Ontario, Canada^{22,23}; b. Abt. 1823; d. Aft. March 1900.

Notes for JOHN CHARLES EMPEY:

Obituary, Cornwall Freeholder, 2 Mar 1900

An old resident of this section, Charles Empey, died on Sunday at his home in the second concession of Osnabruck aged 79 years.

The funeral took place on Tuesday from his late residence to the Methodist church and cemetery at Aultsville. Rev. J.B. Hicks of Aultsville officiated.

The deceased is survived by his widow (formerly a Miss Eligh), four sons, Erson Empey of Montreal, Herman Empey of Montreal, Theo Empey of Aultsville, Samuel Empey of Washington Territory; and four daughters, Miss M. Empey, Mis J. Empey, Miss Edith Empey and Mrs. Wiley of Aultsville.

More About JOHN CHARLES EMPEY:

Baptism: May 20, 1821, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses William Baker and wife and Charles Farran²⁴

Burial: February 27, 1900, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Charles, 29, Catharine, 27, P. Ann 8, Herman 6, Erston 3, David 1; all born in Canada

Comment: preferred name was "Charles"

- viii. ADAM IRA EMPEY, b. 1825; d. October 07, 1900, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; m. NANCY MARGARET LOUCKS, August 12, 1847^{25,26,27}; b. Abt. 1826; d. Aft. 1881.

More About ADAM IRA EMPEY:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1871, Osnabruck p 9: Adam Empey 44 farmer, Nancy 45, Emma 20, Salome 18, Mary, Milton 6; all b. Ontario, Methodist Episcopal; German origin

Residence: 1851, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada

More About NANCY MARGARET LOUCKS:

Residence: 1847, Williamsburgh, Ontario, Canada

5. ADAM³ BAKER, JR. (*ADAM², MISC¹*) was born Bef. 1785. He married CATHARINE WHEELER. She was born July 31, 1791, and died August 24, 1844 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About ADAM BAKER, JR.:

Comment: June 11, 1798, O. C. (land grant) Book D 1797-1802, 129

More About CATHARINE WHEELER:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, East Wall, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont. Canada

Child of ADAM BAKER and CATHARINE WHEELER is:

- i. ADAM⁴ BAKER III, b. July 17, 1821; d. July 19, 1843, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About ADAM BAKER III:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, East Wall, Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont. Canada

Endnotes

1. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
2. *Larry Empey*, [major source of data for this generation].
3. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of birth].
4. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of death].
5. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
6. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
7. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
8. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of marriage].
9. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, page 16 Stormont, Osnabruck, Dist 72 film 10,007, Canadian Archives, [William 69 farmer, Margared 66, Adam 25, William 23, Alzina 27, Margaret 7].
10. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, p. 29, Enumeration Dist. no 5, Town of Osnabruck, film C11752, Surrey Pub Lib, [William R Farmer 50; Margaret 47, Charlotte 20, Richard laborer 16, Almond 14, Anndamo 12, Alzina 10, Adam Laborer 8, William 6; all Presbyterians].
11. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
12. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of place of death].
13. film 451/10 Surrey Library [Cemetery East Half of Lot 6 Concession 5, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ont, age 40 years].
14. film 451/10 Surrey Library [Cemetery East Half of Lot 6 Concession 5, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ont, Tunis Shaver d. age 81].
15. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] Catharina b. 30 Jan 1805, bap 7 Apr 1805, sponsors Peter Zeron and Catarina Becker.
16. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] Nancy b. 25 Nov 1809, bap 24 Dec 1809, sponsors John and Nancy Anna Baker.
17. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [Sally Maria b. 16 May 1813; bap 20 Jun 1813; Parents Richard Empey and Hannah; sponsors: John Devon, Margareth Sheets, Mary Devon].
18. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism].
19. John Morrison and Eliza Empey, both of Osnaruck, 14 Jan 1842, by License, Rev. Isaac Purkis; witnesses: David R. Osgood, Peter Morrison, Richard Empey, and Jacob Haynes.
20. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] Eliza born 8 Oct 1815, bap. 22 Oct 1815; sponsors were James Cample, Margareth Empey, Eliza Cample.
21. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism].
22. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, 33, [living with Richard 79 and Hanna 67; source of children's names and year of birth].
23. *1861 Census (CANADA)*, p 101, Osnabruck, district 5, [children listed with ages].
24. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] John Charles b. 29 Apr 1821, bap. 20 May 1821, parents Richard Empey and Hannah Baker, sponsors W. Maker and wife and Charles Farran.
25. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, 33, [source of names of children and year of birth].
26. Can. Pub. Archives film 3030: A register of Certified Marriages of Men of Church of Schtland, Lutherans, Congreg. Bap, Indep Methodists 1831-1865 [source of date of marriage] witnesses were Gordon, Loucks, George Loucks, Simon Shaver, R. Dafoe.
27. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, p. 9, Osnabruck film # 10,0007, [source of names of children and birth year].

Descendants of JOHN Boutwell, Jr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ BOUTWELL, JR. was born 1695. He married REBECCA KNIGHT¹. She was born Bef. 1705.

More About JOHN BOUTWELL, JR.:

Comment: Son of John Boutwell and Grace Eaton or of John and Sarah Boutwell

Residence: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Children of JOHN BOUTWELL and REBECCA KNIGHT are:

2.
 - i. RACHEL² BOUTWELL, b. February 02, 1726/27, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
 - ii. JAMES BOUTWELL², b. 1736, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. 1804, Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, NH, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. RACHEL² BOUTWELL (*JOHN*¹) was born February 02, 1726/27 in Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. She married ISRAEL HENDRICK³ Aft. January 30, 1749/50 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, son of JOSEPH HENDRICK and SARAH ROBERTS. He was born January 18, 1723/24 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died 1797 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA.

More About ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Military service: American Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company; Col. Dike's regiment

Occupation: Tinker

Residence: Aft. 1749, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Children of RACHEL BOUTWELL and ISRAEL HENDRICK are:

- i. REUBEN³ HENDRICK, b. July 17, 1751, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. March 30, 1803, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH JENNINGS, February 16, 1775, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA; d. March 20, 1813, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA.

More About REUBEN HENDRICK:

Military service: July 16, 1778, American Revolutionary soldier

More About HANNAH JENNINGS:

Residence: 1775, Brookfield, Mass, USA

- ii. PHEBE HENDRICK, b. January 17, 1754, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
 - iii. MOSES HENDRICK⁴, b. November 19, 1756, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. April 10, 1848, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; m. (1) RACHEL //, Bef. 1788; b. Abt. 1758; d. February 18, 1833, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; m. (2) ELIZABETH //⁵, Aft. 1833.

Notes for MOSES HENDRICK:

American Revolutionary Soldier Pension # S46042

Moses Hendrick, Mass.

9 August 1832: Moses Hendrick of Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, aged 75:

That in the year 1777 his residence at North Hampton in the state of Massachusetts. That in the first part of August of this year he belonged to the militia at that place and was then and there drafted into the service under Captain Catling and was ordered to the North to join the troops then near Bennington. That they march[ed] accordingly and on the 16th of August which was the day of the Bennington Battle he with his company got to Williamstown in said State of Massachusetts and the next morning to Bennington and helped guard the prisoners taken the day before who were confined in the meeting house and were very refractory and had to be fired upon even while confined in the said meeting house. That he remained at this place till his time of three months

Johnson

expired when he was discharged. That in the spring of 1778 he again entered the service at Northhampton aforesaid and enlisted under Captain Pomeroy for six months in the Massachusetts troops and marched to Albany in the State of New York when he was engaged during his said enlistment in guarding the public stores [?] on Albany Hill and continued there until his term of enlistment expired when he was discharged. That he has no documentary evidence of his services and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can produce [?] who can certify to his services.

To the proscribed interrogations put by the Court he answers

1. He was born in the town of Reding [sic] in said State of Mass. in the year 1757
2. He does not know of any record of his age.
3. He resided at Northhampton when he entered the service and continued there till the year 1786 when he moved to where he has ever since and now lives in the town of Berlin County of Rensselaer and State of New York
4. He was called into the service as above stated
5. From want of recollection he can give no further answer to this interrogatory than is above given
6. He never received any written discharge.
7. He is known in his present neighborhood to John Renner [?] P.M. and Burton Hammond Esq who can certify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution.

signed with the mark of Moses Hendrick

More About MOSES HENDRICK:

Burial: Pasture cemetery in Berlin, NY, USA "Moses died April 10 1848 aged 94"

Military service: Bet. August - November 1777, American Revolutionary soldier, under Capt Catling

Property: 1797, May have inherited land from his father

Residence: 1782, bought land in Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA

More About RACHEL //:

Burial: Pasture cemetery in Berlin, NY, USA, "Rachel his [Moses's] wife died age 75"

- iv. JAMES HENDRICK, b. February 06, 1758, Wilmington or Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. June 03, 1828, Easthampton, Mass, USA; m. HULDAH PARSONS, August 31, 1794, First Congregational Church, Easthampton, Mass; b. June 20, 1757, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA; d. August 14, 1848.

More About JAMES HENDRICK:

Military service: 1777, Expedition to Ticonderoga

- v. RACHEL HENDRICK, b. August 25, 1761, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA; m. JOHN ALLEN, July 23, 1779, Westhampton, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN ALLEN:

Residence: 1779, West Springfield, Mass, USA

- vi. SARAH HENDRICK, b. February 28, 1765, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA.
- vii. ZEREAH HENDRICK, b. November 10, 1766, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA.

Endnotes

1. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth data of Rachel Boutwell].
2. Cutter?, *Genealogy of New Hampshire*, vol 3, p 1203-4, [source of data about James].
3. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 98-100, 132-9, [major source of data for this generation].
4. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 136-7, 205-8, [major source of data for this generation].
5. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [name of wife in 1842 was Elizabeth].

Descendants of HENRY Brooks

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ BROOKS¹ was born Abt. 1592 in Norwich, Norfolk County, England, and died April 12, 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. He married (2) SUSANNAH // Bef. March 27, 1651. She died September 1681 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. He married (3) ANNES JAQUITH July 12, 1682.

More About HENRY BROOKS:

Residence: 1639, Concord, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Will: July 18, 1682

More About SUSANNAH //:

Comment: Widow of Ezekiel Richardson

Children of HENRY BROOKS are:

2. i. JOHN² BROOKS, b. Abt. 1623; d. September 29, 1691, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- ii. HANNAH BROOKS, b. Abt. 1626².
- iii. LESTOR BROOKS.

More About LESTOR BROOKS:

Comment: Henry bequeathed his daughter Lestor or Lester 6 shillings

- iv. SARAH BROOKS, b. Bef. 1630; m. JOHN MOUSAL, JR.L, May 13, 1650.
- v. TIMOTHY BROOKS, b. Abt. 1634; m. (1) MARY RUSSELL, December 21, 1659; d. September 15, 1680; m. (2) MEHITABLE MOWRY, Aft. 1680.
- vi. JOSEPH BROOKS, b. May 12, 1641, Concord, Middlesex County, Mass, USA³.
- vii. ISAAC BROOKS, b. January 01, 1642/43, Concord, Middlesex County, Mass, USA⁴; d. September 08, 1686; m. MIRIAM DANIELS, January 10, 1665/66.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² BROOKS (*HENRY*¹)⁵ was born Abt. 1623, and died September 29, 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. He married (1) EUNICE MOUSALL November 01, 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, daughter of JOHN MOUSALL and JOANNA //. He married (2) MARY CHAMPNEY February 25, 1683/84 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. She died August 26, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN BROOKS:

Military service: 1691, Phips Expedition to Quebec against the French

Children of JOHN BROOKS and EUNICE MOUSALL are:

- i. JOHN³ BROOKS, JR., b. November 23, 1650, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. November 22, 1653, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- ii. SARAH BROOKS, b. November 21, 1652, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. EPHRAIM BUCKMASTER, January 01, 1670/71; d. January 1720/21.
- iii. EUNICE BROOKS, b. October 10, 1655, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1732; m. (1) SAMUEL CARTER, REV.; b. Abt. 1640; d. 1693; m. (2) JAMES PARKER, CAPT., Aft. 1693; d. 1701; m. (3) JOHN KENDALL, Aft. 1701; d. 1732.
3. iv. JOANNA BROOKS, b. March 22, 1658/59, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. December 01, 1724, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- v. JOHN BROOKS, b. March 01, 1663/64, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- vi. EBENEZER BROOKS, b. December 09, 1666, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- vii. DEBORAH BROOKS, b. March 20, 1668/69, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. February 12, 1703/04, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. JOHN RICHARDSON; d. October 29, 1749.

Johnson

viii. JABEZ BROOKS, b. July 17, 1673, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. JOANNA³ BROOKS (*JOHN*², *HENRY*¹) was born March 22, 1658/59 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died December 01, 1724 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. She married DAVID ROBERTS October 02, 1678 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA^{6,7}. He was born Bef. 1658, and died September 04, 1724.

Children of JOANNA BROOKS and DAVID ROBERTS are:

- i. EUNICE⁴ ROBERTS, b. October 28, 1679, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- ii. DAVID ROBERTS, b. October 24, 1681, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- iii. GILES ROBERTS, b. January 16, 1686/87, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- iv. JOANNA ROBERTS, b. February 13, 1693/94, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- v. SARAH ROBERTS, b. January 15, 1696/97, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1759; m. JOSEPH HENDRICK⁸, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA⁹; b. March 16, 1694/95, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1757.

More About JOSEPH HENDRICK:

Occupation: Cordwainer (shoemaker)

Residence: Bef. 1720, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Endnotes

1. *New England Historical and Genealogical Records*, Jan and Apr 1904, [major source of data for this generation].
2. *LDS IGI*, [source of year of birth].
3. *Vital Records of Concord*, 1, Joseph sonne of Henry Brookes was borne the 12 (day) 2 (month) 1641.
4. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of birth].
5. *New England Historical and Genealogical Records*, Jan and April 1904, [major source of data for this generation].
6. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth data for Sarah].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 546, [source of birth dates for children].
8. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 74-5, 96-101, [major source of data for this generation].
9. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for children].

Descendants of Various Families Coffee

Generation No. 1

1. VARIOUS FAMILIES¹ COFFEE

Children of VARIOUS FAMILIES COFFEE are:

2. i. ALFRED J.² COFFEE, REV.
3. ii. ELMER COFFEE.
- iii. HENRY COFFEE, m. SUSAN WORDEN FULLER, Aft. 1882; b. 1857; d. Aft. 1900.

More About SUSAN WORDEN FULLER:
Burial: Hermon Cemetery (old Site)¹

- iv. MICHAEL COFFIE, b. Bef. 1725; m. KATHARINE [DAY?] WEST, February 13, 1744/45, Boston, Mass, USA².
- v. PATRICK COFFEE, b. Abt. 1744.

Notes for PATRICK COFFEE:
Patrick Coffey, age 30, husbandman, from Meath (England) arrived on Jenny and Polly at Maryland, Jan 24-30, 1774; indentured servand ... from Passengers to America, by Michael Teppen; Genealogical Pub. Co, Baltimore 1977, p 240, at UBC

- vi. MICHAEL COFFEE, b. Bef. 1759; m. ELIZABETH WEEB, September 22, 1779, Boston, Mass, USA³.
4. vii. ANTHONY COFFEE, b. Bef. 1760; d. Bet. 1830 - 1832, Willsboro, Essex County, New York.
5. viii. JOHN COFFEE, SR., b. Bef. 1775, Vermont, USA.
6. ix. JOHN COFFEE, b. Bef. 1794.
- x. PATRICK COFFEE⁴, b. Abt. 1813, Ireland.

More About PATRICK COFFEE:
Residence: Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY

- xi. LUCINDA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1818, NY, USA; m. CLARK MAINE; b. Abt. 1815, NY, USA.

More About LUCINDA COFFEE:
Comment: Mother born in Mass; father born in NY

7. xii. RUFUS COFFEE, b. Abt. 1829, NY, USA; d. September 27, 1908.
8. xiii. SUSIE //, b. Abt. 1833; d. Aft. 1880.
9. xiv. HERMON COFFEE, b. Abt. 1834, NY, USA; d. 1911, Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA.
- xv. JACOB COFFEE, b. 1844; d. 1933; m. (1) MARY J. //; b. 1846; d. 1886; m. (2) ADELIA C. //, Aft. 1886; b. 1854; d. 1914.

More About JACOB COFFEE:
Burial: Russell Cemetery at Backus Rd and Blanchard

More About MARY J. //:
Burial: Russell Cemetery at Backus Rd and Blanchard

More About ADELIA C. //:
Burial: Russell Cemetery at Backus Rd and Blanchard

- xvi. CHARLES A. COFFEE, b. 1853; d. 1913; m. AMANDA F. //; b. 1853; d. 1934.

More About AMANDA F. //:
Burial: South Hill Cemetery, Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

10. xvii. FRANK COFFEE, b. Abt. 1855, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
- xviii. HENRY COFFEE, b. Abt. 1857; d. September 09, 1904.

Johnson

More About HENRY COFFEE:
Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA

11. xix. RUFUS COFFEY, b. Bef. 1862.
xx. ADDA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1862, NY, USA.

More About ADDA COFFEE:
Residence: 1880, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, living with aunt Lucinda

- xxi. GERTRUDE COFFEE, b. Abt. 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. (1) ELMER LOOMIS, April 06, 1890, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵; b. Abt. 1870, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY; m. (2) MARSHALL LEIGHTON, Bef. 1896⁶; b. Abt. 1860.
12. xxii. CHARLES H. COFFEE, b. 1895; d. 1964.

Generation No. 2

2. ALFRED J.² COFFEE, REV (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)

Child of ALFRED J. COFFEE, REV is:

- i. FLORENCE³ COFFEE.

3. ELMER² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)

Child of ELMER COFFEE is:

- i. HELEN³ COFFEE, b. Bef. 1930; m. ROBERT DELORNE, October 04, 1947, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ROBERT DELORNE:
Residence: 1947, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

4. ANTHONY² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born Bef. 1760, and died Bet. 1830 - 1832 in Willsboro, Essex County, New York. He married ABIGAIL HAYES March 1781 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vt, USA⁷. She was born Abt. 1760, and died 1842 in Lyme Jefferson County.

More About ANTHONY COFFEE:
Military service: Soldier in American Revolution
Residence: March 03, 1849, Fort Ann, Washington County, NY; Sold land

Children of ANTHONY COFFEE and ABIGAIL HAYES are:

13. i. SAMUEL³ COFFEE, SR., d. Michigan ??.
14. ii. NATHANIEL COFFEE, b. Abt. 1798, Washington County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1870, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

5. JOHN² COFFEE, SR. (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born Bef. 1775 in Vermont, USA⁸.

Notes for JOHN COFFEE, SR.:
1790 Census: Anthony in Hampton Town, Washington County, NY (1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 1 female)
John in Orange County, NY (2 male over 16; 2 males under 16; 5 female)

1800 Census: Anthony in Essex County, NY (306:2)
John in Washington County, NY (288:6)
John in Orange County, NY (388:1)

1810 Census: John in Washington County, NY (425 22110-11)
John in Schenectady County, NY (023 10100-00)

1820 Census: Anthony in Essex County, NY (034 Willisbor)

1830 Census: Anthony in Essex County, NY (p. 333 Willisbor)
Nathaniel in St. Lawrence County, NY (p. 106 Lisbon)
Nathaniel Jr in St. Lawrence County, NY (P. 106 Lisbon)
Ebenezer in St. Lawrence County, NY p. (093 Madrid)
Samuel in Esses County, NY (p. 332 Willisbor)

1850 Census: Ebenezer (p 283. Hermon)
Nathaniel (p. 286 Hermon)
Nathaniel (p. 134 Parishville)
Patrick (p. 301 Madrid) ... NOTE: Patrick born in Ireland
Rufus (p. 279 Hermon)
Warren (p. 179 Gouveuneur)
Patrick (p. 301 Madrid)

Children of JOHN COFFEE, SR. are:

15. i. JOHN C.³ COFFEE, JR., b. Abt. 1795, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
16. ii. EBENEZER COFFEE, SR., b. Abt. 1802, NY, USA; d. July 29, 1860, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
17. iii. NATHANIEL COFFEE, SR., b. 1804, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

6. JOHN² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born Bef. 1794. He married POLLY MAXFIELD. She was born Abt. 1794, and died February 05, 1845 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vt, USA.

More About JOHN COFFEE:
Military service: 1812, War of 1812

More About POLLY MAXFIELD:
Burial: Kezer Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vt, USA
Comment: the link of John to Polly in Kezer Cemetery is a guess

Children of JOHN COFFEE and POLLY MAXFIELD are:

- i. NORMAN³ COFFEE.

More About NORMAN COFFEE:
Comment: A Norman Coffee d. May 20, 1895, St. Lawrence county
Probate: September 05, 1895, Will book 27/635, letters of testament 11/233, minutes and orders 27/16, 20/763

- ii. JAMES COFFEE, b. Abt. 1823; d. January 30, 1849, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vt, USA.

More About JAMES COFFEE:
Burial: Kezer Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vt, USA
Comment: the link of John and Polly to James in Kezer Cemetery is a guess

18. iii. ALFRED COFFEE, b. Bef. 1835, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vt, USA; d. March 04, 1901, Clinton, Franklin County, NY, USA.

7. RUFUS² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)⁹ was born Abt. 1829 in NY, USA, and died September 27, 1908. He married NANCY //. She was born 1831 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1880.

More About RUFUS COFFEE:
Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA
Probate: October 19, 1908

Residence: 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About NANCY //:

Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA

Children of RUFUS COFFEE and NANCY // are:

- i. SARAH³ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. ALVIRA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1855.
- iii. CYNTHIA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1858.
- iv. HENRY COFFEE, b. Abt. 1860.
- v. LAURA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1862.
- vi. LURILLA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1865.
- vii. RILEY COFFEE, b. Abt. 1866.
- viii. IDA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1869.

8. SUSIE² // (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹ COFFEE) was born Abt. 1833, and died Aft. 1880.

More About SUSIE //:

Residence: 1880, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of SUSIE // are:

- i. CLAUDINE³ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1854.
- ii. BERTIE COFFEE, b. Abt. 1858.

9. HERMON² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born Abt. 1834 in NY, USA, and died 1911 in Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA. He married SALLY //. She was born Abt. 1833 in Canada, and died Aft. 1880.

More About HERMON COFFEE:

Residence: 1880, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of HERMON COFFEE and SALLY // is:

- i. EMMA³ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1866.

10. FRANK² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born Abt. 1855 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1880. He married ADDIE L. //. She was born Abt. 1860 in Canada, and died Aft. 1880.

Child of FRANK COFFEE and ADDIE // is:

- i. ARNOLD J³ COFFEE, b. 1879, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

11. RUFUS² COFFEY (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹ COFFEE) was born Bef. 1862. He married NANCY GOTHAN.

Child of RUFUS COFFEY and NANCY GOTHAN is:

- i. GERTRUDE C.³ COFFEE, b. March 12, 1882, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. MELVIN F HENDRICK, July 13, 1905; b. May 15, 1878, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About MELVIN F HENDRICK:

Residence: Edwards, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

12. CHARLES H.² COFFEE (*VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born 1895, and died 1964. He married FLORENCE BRABAW 1917. She was born September 21, 1889 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died January 27, 1974 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About CHARLES H. COFFEE:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Johnson

More About FLORENCE BRABAW:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: Father was Joseph Brabaw; mother was Mary Lalone

Children of CHARLES COFFEE and FLORENCE BRABAW are:

- i. GEORGE³ COFFEE, d. June 14, 1975.

More About GEORGE COFFEE:

Residence: Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ii. CLARENCE C. COFFEE, b. 1919; d. 1968.

More About CLARENCE C. COFFEE:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Generation No. 3

13. SAMUEL³ COFFEE, SR. (*ANTHONY², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) died in Michigan ??.

Children of SAMUEL COFFEE, SR. are:

- i. LEVI⁴ COFFEE.
- ii. ABEL COFFEE.
- iii. SAMUEL COFFEE, JR..
- iv. NELSON COFFEE.
- v. CYNTHIA COFFEE.

14. NATHANIEL³ COFFEE (*ANTHONY², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)¹⁰ was born Abt. 1798 in Washington County, NY, USA¹¹, and died Aft. 1870 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ?? . He married SARAH PUTNEY¹². She was born Abt. 1806 in St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³, and died Aft. 1880 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About NATHANIEL COFFEE:

Residence: 1844, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Notes for SARAH PUTNEY:

Isaac Putney I (born 1773; died 9 Feb 1863; buried Union Cemetery Waddington, St. Lawrence County) married Susannah Strader [b. ca 1777, Canada; died 5 Aug 1863; buried Union Cemetery Waddington, St. Lawrence County]

In 1830, Isaac lived in Parishville, near Nathaniel Coffee. Daughter Sarah married a Coffee.

On the 1880 census, Sarah Coffee stated that her father was born in NY and mother in Canada.

More About SARAH PUTNEY:

Comment: 1880, Invalid with liver disease

Residence: 1880, Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; living with the Livingston family

Children of NATHANIEL COFFEE and SARAH PUTNEY are:

- i. HIRAM⁴ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1830.
- ii. SAMUEL COFFEE, b. Abt. 1832.
19. iii. LOUISA COFFEE, b. April 17, 1834.
20. iv. GEORGE CLINTON COFFEE, b. March 23, 1838, Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, NY; d. December 25, 1889, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
21. v. CHARLES W. COFFEE, b. Abt. 1839.
- vi. NATHANIAL CHARLES COFFEE, b. March 17, 1840, Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴; d. July 31, 1867; m. EMMA COATES.

More About NATHANIAL CHARLES COFFEE:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??

Johnson

Military service: Civil War Veteran

- vii. HANNAH COFFEE, b. Abt. 1842; m. // WOLCOTT.

More About HANNAH COFFEE:

Residence: 1880, Living with mother and sister Phebe in Stockholm

22. viii. LYMAN WESLEY COFFEE, b. July 12, 1844, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
ix. PHEBE D. COFFEE, b. August 19, 1847, NY, USA; d. 1903, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About PHEBE D. COFFEE:

Burial: Buckton Cemetery, Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: 1880, unmarried

- x. AUGUSTUS COFFEE, b. August 19, 1847, Lyme, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. August 30, 1847, Lima, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
xi. ALVIRA GRANDDAUGHTER COFFEE, b. Abt. 1868.

More About ALVIRA GRANDDAUGHTER COFFEE:

Comment: Probably daughter of Phebe

15. JOHN C.³ COFFEE, JR. (*JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1795 in NY, USA¹⁵, and died Aft. 1870 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??¹⁶. He married (1) MARY CUMMINGS¹⁷. She was born in NY, USA¹⁸, and died Bef. 1845 in Jefferson Co, NY, USA ??. He married (2) SARAH BURTON May 20, 1845 in Lyme, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{19,20}. She was born Abt. 1812 in NY, USA²¹, and died Aft. 1880 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??²².

Notes for JOHN C. COFFEE, JR.:

I am looking for family of Louisa/Louise Coffee of Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, NY. She was born 4-17-1834. She married Elijah Bailey Poor in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY on 1-1-1852. I would like to know her family links. Please e-mailthanks Nancy Moon NancyTee@aol.com

The Coffee name is also in my family. Were John and Mary Cummings Coffee Louise/Louisa's parents? Jeanette Hubbard auntnet99@aol.com

I think not. Nathaniel is the father...don't know the mother. Do you have a Nathaniel in your line?

I have a Nathaniel Coffee - wife Sarah Putney; children William b 23-Sept-1826 and a Mary b 24-October-1846; but, I am not sure they are connected to my family. Does this help you at all?

Children of JOHN COFFEE and MARY CUMMINGS are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁴ COFFEE, b. 1822.
ii. NATHANIEL COFFEE, b. September 25, 1825, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. January 28, 1905, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. MARY ANN MORGAN²³; b. 1834; d. July 21, 1913, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About NATHANIEL COFFEE:

Burial: Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, NY, USA

Military service: Civil War Veteran

More About MARY ANN MORGAN:

Burial: Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, NY, USA

23. iii. CHLOE COFFEE, b. Abt. 1828, St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA; d. January 24, 1910, Hadens Island, Jefferson County, NY.
24. iv. JOHN C. COFFEE III, b. October 07, 1831, Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. January 20, 1899, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
v. DAUGHTER 2 COFFEE, b. 1838.

Child of JOHN COFFEE and SARAH BURTON is:

25. vi. MARY JANE⁴ COFFEE, b. June 30, 1846, NY, USA; d. January 15, 1886.

16. EBENEZER³ COFFEE, SR. (*JOHN*², *VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)²⁴ was born Abt. 1802 in NY, USA, and died July 29, 1860 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁵. He married BETSY MATICE OR MALICE. She was born Abt. 1806 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1880 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??^{26,27,28}.

More About EBENEZER COFFEE, SR.:

Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA

Residence: 1850, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About BETSY MATICE OR MALICE:

Comment: Both parents born in Canada

Children of EBENEZER COFFEE and BETSY MALICE are:

26. i. GEORGE⁴ COFFEE, b. April 15, 1831, NY, USA; d. December 25, 1889, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
27. ii. HIRAM COFFEE, b. Abt. 1832, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1860.
- iii. SARAH COFFEE, b. Abt. 1836, NY, USA.
- iv. EBENEZER COFFEE, JR, b. Abt. 1838, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1860, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??²⁹.
- v. CHARLOTTE COFFEE, b. Abt. 1840, NY, USA.
- vi. BETSEY COFFEE, b. Abt. 1843, NY, USA.
- vii. DANIEL COFFEE, b. Abt. 1847, NY, USA.
28. viii. HORACE COFFEE, b. Abt. 1848, NY, USA; d. October 08, 1896, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY.

17. NATHANIEL³ COFFEE, SR. (*JOHN*², *VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)^{30,31} was born 1804 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1870 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??. He married HANNAH //. She was born 1805 in Rhode Island, USA, and died Aft. 1870 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About NATHANIEL COFFEE, SR.:

Comment: Living next door to Hendrick family

Occupation: Basket Maker

Residence: Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of NATHANIEL COFFEE and HANNAH // are:

29. i. ANTHONY J.⁴ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1832, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1860, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY ??.
30. ii. NATHANIEL COFFEE, JR., b. November 13, 1835, NY, USA; d. January 28, 1907.
31. iii. EMORY COFFEE, b. 1836, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. BEAH COFFEE, b. Abt. 1838, NY, USA.
- v. SARAH COFFEE, b. Abt. 1841, NY, USA.
- vi. JAMES COFFEE, b. Abt. 1845, NY, USA.
- vii. MARY COFFEE, b. Abt. 1848, NY, USA.

18. ALFRED³ COFFEE (*JOHN*², *VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹) was born Bef. 1835 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vt, USA, and died March 04, 1901 in Clinton, Franklin County, NY, USA. He married MINERVA JEAN (OR JANE) MAXFIELD. She was born Bef. 1835 in Milton, Chittendon County, Vt, USA, and died January 28, 1902 in Clinton, Franklin County, NY, USA.

Notes for ALFRED COFFEE:

100 Years on the Homestead by Jack Bilow [from unknown paper, 1978]

This July Lizzie (Coffee) Parmeter of the town of Clinton on the County Line Rd. 1 1/2 miles north of route 11 will mark the 100th year that the farm has been in her family.

Johnson

In the spring of 1878 Alfred W. Coffee, his wife Jean (Maxfield) and their children, Orville, Delia, and Alonzo came from Milton, Chittenden County, Vt. to live in the town of Clinton. Alfred was born in Fairfax, the son of John Coffee (a War of 1812 veteran) and Polly Maxfield. He was a cooper by trade, a few items which he made are still in the possession of Mrs. Parmeter, such as a churn and a pickle barrel. His wife Minerva Jane Maxfield, known as Jane [NOTE: earlier in the article the name Jane was used] was born in the town of Milton, Chittenden County, Vt., the daughter of Henry Maxfield and Minerva Richards.

The family had lived a number of years in Milton; however, most of their affairs were in the town of Westford [Chittenden County] which was close by. The Hamlet is still a small pleasant place with the main street being a circle with a park in the middle. The old covered bridge is no longer in use but it is being repaired.

The family had probably moved here following Norman Coffee a brother of Alfred, who lived on the old Rankin farm now owned by Carl Trainer. They walked from Plattsburgh to make it here. Orville purchased the land from James Mitchell on July 4, 1878 and sold a small portion to his father. Orville farmed and his father Alfred carried on his Cooper trade. Alonzo had left to go back to Vermont to get his big toe wet, as he described it to his family. He drowned in Westford Pond July 7, 1878. By the time any of his family could return he was buried in Westford [Chittenden County] in the Brookside Cemetery.

On November 7, 1878, Orville Coffee and Helen P. Shepherd were married ... in Chateaugay. She [was descended from] Peleg Douglas, Jonathan Shepherd, and Jacob Smith. Helen was the daughter of Hiram Shepherd and Eunice Davidson. Four children were born to this union; Alice, Harry, Charles, and Lizzie.

...

More About ALFRED COFFEE:

Occupation: Cooper

Residence: Bef. 1878, Milton, Chittenden County, Vt, USA

Children of ALFRED COFFEE and MINERVA MAXFIELD are:

- i. ORVILLE⁴ COFFEE, b. Bef. 1858; m. HELEN P. SHEPHERD, November 07, 1878, Chateaugay.
- ii. DELIA COFFEE, b. Bef. 1856.
- iii. ALONZO COFFEE, b. Bef. 1857; d. July 07, 1878, Westford Pond, Chittenden County, Vt, USA.

More About ALONZO COFFEE:

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Westford Pond, Chittenden County, Vt, USA

Generation No. 4

19. LOUISA⁴ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL³, ANTHONY², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born April 17, 1834. She married ELIJAH BAILEY POOR January 01, 1852 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

Child of LOUISA COFFEE and ELIJAH POOR is:

- i. ANSEL⁵ POOR, b. Abt. 1854.

20. GEORGE CLINTON⁴ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL³, ANTHONY², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born March 23, 1838 in Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, NY^{32,33}, and died December 25, 1889 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁴. He married LUCY C. //. She was born Abt. 1837 in Franklin County, NY, USA³⁵, and died Aft. 1865.

More About GEORGE CLINTON COFFEE:

Military service: October 28, 1861, Civil War Veteran, Potsdam G Co. 92nd Infantry

Occupation: Pedlar

Residence: 1860, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁶

Johnson

Children of GEORGE COFFEE and LUCY // are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. WILBER COFFEE, b. Abt. 1861.
- iii. ALICE C. COFFEE, b. Abt. 1864.

21. CHARLES W.⁴ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL³, ANTHONY², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1839. He married LAURINDA POTTER. She was born Abt. 1843.

More About LAURINDA POTTER:

Occupation: Milliner

Children of CHARLES COFFEE and LAURINDA POTTER are:

- i. LUELLA A.⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. ALVIRA LOUISA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1867.

22. LYMAN WESLEY⁴ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL³, ANTHONY², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born July 12, 1844 in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁷, and died Aft. 1880. He married PHILENA //. She was born 1846 in NY, USA, and died 1913.

More About LYMAN WESLEY COFFEE:

Military service: Civil War Veteran

Residence: 1880, Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; living with the Livingston family

More About PHILENA //:

Burial: Old Cemetery, Moira, NY, USA

Children of LYMAN COFFEE and PHILENA // are:

- i. CLARA A.⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1867.
- ii. EMMA L. COFFEE, b. Abt. 1875.
- iii. EVA A. COFFEE, b. Abt. 1871.
- iv. HATTIE A. COFFEE.

23. CHLOE⁴ COFFEE (*JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1828 in St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA, and died January 24, 1910 in Hadens Island, Jefferson County, NY. She married PETER E. SLATE. He died 1888 in St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA ??.

Children of CHLOE COFFEE and PETER SLATE are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ SLATE, b. August 22, 1855; d. April 19, 1932; m. LORETTA CARD; b. 1858; d. 1929.

More About LORETTA CARD:

Comment: daughter of Silas Card

- ii. GEORGE SLATE.

More About GEORGE SLATE:

Comment: Children were Martin, Helena, Fred

- iii. WILLIAM SLATE.
- iv. EARL SLATE, m. GRETA COUGHLAR; b. 1909; d. 1930.

More About GRETA COUGHLAR:

Comment: Committed suicide

- v. PETER SLATE, JR, b. November 08, 1858, Fine, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. March 17, 1922; m. HARRIET COLLINS, November 25, 1875.

More About PETER SLATE, JR:

Comment: Grandfather of Agnes Slate Thibault

24. JOHN C.⁴ COFFEE III (*JOHN C.*³, *JOHN*², *VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)³⁸ was born October 07, 1831 in Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA³⁹, and died January 20, 1899 in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{40,41}. He married RHODA M. HENDRICK⁴² March 24, 1853 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{43,44}, daughter of JONATHAN HENDRICK and POLLY CRONKWRIGHT. She was born October 18, 1838 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA⁴⁵, and died November 17, 1926 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{46,47,48}.

Notes for JOHN C. COFFEE III:

Deeds Book 75 C, p. 197-8

John Coffe and Rhoda, his wife, sell 4 acres more or les [sic!] land in Hermon to Lorinda Hendrick [probably related]; Beg. of NW corner of said lot running s. 41 rods and 10 ft to center of Edwards road to corner of John Coffee lot, thence W. along the center of said rd 6 rods to a stake and stones, thence NE course 46 rods to a stake and stones, thence w. 26 rods to beg. [seems to form triangle]

John Coffe's mark X

Rhoda Coffee's signature

Deed Book 79A, p. 554 (first land bought by John in St. Lawrence County): John Coffee of Hermon buys 7 1/2 acres from Charles and Eleanor Robinson on 1 Jan 1864 for \$100. Beg. at center of so called Edwards road and at the N. Kingsburg West Line and running, thence S. to an oak stake, thence W. to an oak stake in a small creek, thence N to said Edwards road to a stone, thence along the center of said road to the place of beg.

Deed Book 79C, p. 368 John Coffee, Jr., bought land in town of hermon 23 June 1854, from Nathan Kingsburg. Beg. at center of Edward's road ...

Deed Book 102 C, p. 473: John Coffee of Russell and wife Sarah on 15 May 1875 sell one acre of land in Russell to Andrew Chatterson for \$20. Land had been bought on 21 May 1872 and recorded 29 July 1874. John and Sarah signed with X.

More About JOHN C. COFFEE III:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: Cannot read/write

Occupation: Farmer and basket maker

Residence: Bef. 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Notes for RHODA M. HENDRICK:

Surnames: Rusaw and LaBrake

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/2RB.2ACE/4965.5139.5143.1>

Message Board Post:

I am researching Joseph Rusaw who married Sarah LaBrake, do you have any information about this line at all, any information would be appreciated, they were in Canada, thanks, Their son was William Rusaw(Rousseau) born 1863

More About RHODA M. HENDRICK:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: 1905, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, living with son

Children of JOHN COFFEE and RHODA HENDRICK are:

32. i. CHARLES⁵ COFFEE, b. April 09, 1854, NY, USA; d. October 04, 1928, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM H. COFFEE, b. December 23, 1855, NY, USA^{49,50}; d. April 01, 1906, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{51,52}; m. LUELLA COPELAND⁵³; b. 1850⁵⁴; d. 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁵.

More About WILLIAM H. COFFEE:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: No children

Occupation: Hide and wool buyer⁵⁶

Residence: 1880, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: Wm. Coffee of Canton d. 1 Apr 1906; Rhoda and Charles Coffee of Canton administered intestate estate; Riley and Fred Johnson of Hannawa Falls benefitted from Will⁵⁷

More About LUELLA COPELAND:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: 1872, Daughter, Murette Burrows born 1872

33. iii. ELIZA COFFEE, b. December 05, 1860, NY, USA; d. 1884, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
34. iv. HATTIE ELVIRA COFFEE, b. June 24, 1869, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 23, 1958, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
35. v. FRANK STANLEY COFFEE, b. November 26, 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

25. MARY JANE⁴ COFFEE (*JOHN C.*³, *JOHN*², *VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)⁵⁸ was born June 30, 1846 in NY, USA⁵⁹, and died January 15, 1886⁶⁰. She married JACOB SNELL. He was born Abt. 1846 in Canada.

More About MARY JANE COFFEE:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY

Children of MARY COFFEE and JACOB SNELL are:

- i. JOHN M⁵ SNELL, b. Abt. 1867, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY; m. LILLIE STAFFORD, September 12, 1894, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶¹; b. Abt. 1876, Vermont, USA.
- ii. SHIRLEY SNELL, b. Aft. 1877.
- iii. CHILDREN THREE TO FIVE SNELL, b. Bef. 1884.
- iv. MALE SNELL, b. March 22, 1884, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY.
- v. FRANKIE SNELL, b. October 05, 1885, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY.

26. GEORGE⁴ COFFEE (*EBENEZER*³, *JOHN*², *VARIOUS FAMILIES*¹)⁶² was born April 15, 1831 in NY, USA, and died December 25, 1889 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{63,64}. He married JANE ROBERTS. She was born December 20, 1842 in NY, USA, and died October 20, 1884 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁵.

More About GEORGE COFFEE:

Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA

More About JANE ROBERTS:

Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA

Children of GEORGE COFFEE and JANE ROBERTS are:

- i. NETTIE⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1863.
- ii. EDITH ADORA COFFEE, b. October 08, 1865; d. June 28, 1932; m. ORIN BLANDIN; b. of Hermon, NY.
- iii. JULIA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1868.
- iv. NELLIE (ANNA) COFFEE, b. May 1870.
- v. BERTHA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1872, of Hermon, NY; m. ALLEN E. BROWN, February 08, 1890, Richville,

Johnson

- St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; b. of Hermon, NY.
vi. GEORGE A COFFEE, b. Abt. 1877.

27. HIRAM⁴ COFFEE (*EBENEZER³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1832 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1860. He married SALLY FRENCH. She was born Abt. 1833 in NY, USA⁶⁶, and died February 28, 1907 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁷.

More About SALLY FRENCH:

Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY USA

Comment: Parents were Elias and Mary French

Child of HIRAM COFFEE and SALLY FRENCH is:

- i. WARREN⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1856, NY, USA.

28. HORACE⁴ COFFEE (*EBENEZER³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1848 in NY, USA, and died October 08, 1896 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY⁶⁸. He married MARY SULLIVAN⁶⁹. She died Aft. 1894.

More About HORACE COFFEE:

Burial: Porter Hill Cemetery

Comment: 1891, In prison; children in county poor house

More About MARY SULLIVAN:

Comment: Both parents born in Canada

Children of HORACE COFFEE and MARY SULLIVAN are:

- i. SALLY⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1870.
ii. NELLIE MAY COFFEE, b. June 25, 1871, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY; d. December 12, 1897, Crary Mills, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁰; m. FRED A. GILSON.
iii. IRA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1872, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY; m. CLARA BAKER, October 30, 1895, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷¹; b. Abt. 1878, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY.
iv. TILER OR TITUS COFFEE, b. Abt. 1878, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. ADDIE COUNTER, November 18, 1899, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷¹; b. Abt. 1883, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY.

More About TILER OR TITUS COFFEE:

Occupation: Laborer

Residence: Carthage, NY, USA

More About ADDIE COUNTER:

Comment: 1911, 3 children living

- v. JOHN COFFEE, b. Abt. 1885.
vi. CLAUD COFFEE, b. Abt. 1887.

29. ANTHONY J.⁴ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)⁷² was born Abt. 1832 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1860 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY ???. He married JANE //. She was born Abt. 1836 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1860.

Children of ANTHONY COFFEE and JANE // are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1856.
ii. ALEXANDER COFFEE, b. Abt. 1859.

30. NATHANIEL⁴ COFFEE, JR. (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)⁷³ was born November 13, 1835 in NY, USA, and died January 28, 1907. He married MARTHA ROWE Bef. 1859. She was born Abt. 1841 in NY, USA⁷⁴, and died September 18, 1880 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁵.

Johnson

More About NATHANIEL COFFEE, JR.:

Residence: 1880, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About MARTHA ROWE:

Burial: West Hermon Cemetery (or Thomas Eben Cemetery)⁷⁶

Children of NATHANIEL COFFEE and MARTHA ROWE are:

- i. MELVIN⁵ COFFEE, b. February 1860.
36. ii. FREEMAN COFFEE, b. September 1861, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. July 16, 1909, Ellisburg, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- iii. ELNORA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1863.

31. EMORY⁴ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born 1836 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1880. He married ABIAH //. She was born Abt. 1837 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1880.

More About EMORY COFFEE:

Comment: Not on 1850 census with family; however, 1880 census gives Nathaniel as father

Residence: 1880, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of EMORY COFFEE and ABIAH // are:

- i. WALTER⁵ COFFEE, b. Abt. 1866; m. SARAH WOOD⁷⁷.
- ii. MARY COFFEE, b. Abt. 1869.
37. iii. WILBER F. COFFEE, b. Abt. 1871, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
38. iv. VIOLA COFFEE, b. Abt. 1875, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1904.
- v. MINNIE COFFEE, b. May 26, 1878; d. March 29, 1954; m. ERNEST R. LADD.

Generation No. 5

32. CHARLES⁵ COFFEE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born April 09, 1854 in NY, USA⁷⁸, and died October 04, 1928 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{79,80}. He married EMELINE BRABAW Abt. 1880⁸¹. She was born December 25, 1861 in Canada⁸², and died 1923 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸³.

More About CHARLES COFFEE:

Occupation: 1880, Stage coach driver from Pyrites to Canton

Residence: 1880, Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; living with the Livingston family

More About EMELINE BRABAW:

Comment: 1879, Arthur born to Emeline; stepson to Charles⁸⁴

Children of CHARLES COFFEE and EMELINE BRABAW are:

39. i. ARTHUR⁶ COFFEE, b. September 13, 1879, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
40. ii. ELSIE COFFEE, b. April 02, 1881, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 28, 1944, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
41. iii. MAUDE COFFEE, b. January 28, 1887, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
42. iv. HATTIE COFFEE, b. April 28, 1895, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

33. ELIZA⁵ COFFEE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born December 05, 1860 in NY, USA^{85,86}, and died 1884 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁷. She married WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR. Bef. 1877⁸⁸, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and JULIA //. He was born Abt. 1856 in NY, USA⁸⁹, and died January 13, 1908 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{90,91}.

More About ELIZA COFFEE:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: died of inflammation of the bowels

Notes for WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR.:

Johnson

The death record of Wm. Johnson, Jr gives mother as "Julia Hutchison". This is probably incorrect. Wm. Johnson married Hattie Winslow the widow of Roger Baker as follows:

- 1) Julia Hutchison was Hattie's mother's name
- 2) Julia Hutchison and Edward Winslow married on July 7, 1850 in Russell
- 3) Edward and Julia Hutchison Winslow were in Illinois when Hattie was born in 1858
- 4) Wm and Julia Johnson were in NY between 1856 and 1859 when their sons Wm Jr. and Fred were born
- 5) In 1870, Julia Winslow (44) is living in Russell with her father Benjamin Hutchinson (77 b. Vt] and two of her children: Leslie (19 b NY) and Hattie (12 b. Illinois)
- 6) In 1870, Wm Sr (40) and Julia (35) Johnson are living in Russell with their children Willie (14), Fred (11), Edgar (7), and John (3)
- 7) On Nov 6, 1881, Roger Judson Baker, druggist, 27 of Hermon married Hattie B. Winslow born Wheaton, Ill; her parents were Edwin Winslow and Julia Hutchinson

More About WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR.:

Census: 1880, Russell (vol 88, ed 231, sheet 21, line 43): Wm Johnson, 24, laborer, unemployed for 2 months, cannot read/write; Eliza 19, Riley 4, Freddie 2, George age 8 mo [b. Sept 1879]; all b. NY w. both parents b. NY

Property: December 01, 1905, Deed Book 167B, p. 828, Russell, Nellie Johnson and husband sell to Harrison Maine.

Children of ELIZA COFFEE and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

43. i. RILEY LEE⁶ JOHNSON, b. October 20, 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 01, 1955, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. FRED EUGENE JOHNSON, b. 1878, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??^{92,93}; d. March 30, 1934, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁴; m. FANNIE BLISS, Aft. 1906⁹⁵; b. Abt. 1882; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for FRED EUGENE JOHNSON:

Farmer, 65, Long Ill, Is Suicide
Body Discovered in Cottage near Boyd Pond
Fred Johnson, South Russell

Man reported in Failing Health Two Years and Despondent Over Financial Affairs -- Formerly of Pyrites

(Special to The Times) March 30, 1934

South Russell, March 30 -- Fred Johnson, 65, farmer of Blanchard Hill, near here, was found dead this morning in a cottage on his farm at the edge of Boyd Pond, apparently a suicide.

It was pointed out that Mr. Johnson had been in failing health for several years and was despondent over financial affairs. He left a letter for his wife.

Mr. Johnson had occupied the Mrs. Margaret Royce farm on Blanchard Hill this winter, renting the place. About 3:30 this morning he got up and went to his own farm on the shore of Boyd pond, about a half mile away.

Shortly before 7 his body, pierced by a rifle bullet, was found in one of the cottages on the farm at the pond shore. The rifle was near the body.

Dr. F. A. Teepell of South Russell was notified and later Coroner F. D. Allen of Richville was smmoned here for an investigation.

Mr. Johnson had been a resident here for about 15 years, coming to this section from Pyrites. He is survived by his wife and an adopted daughter.

[Mr. Johnson's neice, Olive Johnson Green Hinman wrote on the obituary, "my father's brother. He was only 55. The body was found in his ice-cream stand rather than a cottage."]

More About FRED EUGENE JOHNSON:

Johnson

Burial: Hermon Cemetery⁹⁶

Residence: 1920, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iii. GEORGE JOHNSON, b. September 1879, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁷; d. Bet. 1884 - 1898, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁸.

34. HATTIE ELVIRA⁵ COFFEE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born June 24, 1869 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁹, and died June 23, 1958 in Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁰. She married HOWARD F. HOLDEN December 25, 1887 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{101,102}. He was born May 15, 1859 in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰³, and died 1947 in Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁴.

Notes for HATTIE ELVIRA COFFEE:

Watertown Daily Times, Watertown, NY, Tuesday, June 24, 1958:

Mrs. Hattie Holden, Blind 20 Years, Expires Day before Birthday.

Mrs. Hattie Holden, who would have observed her 89th birthday today, died at her home at Hannawa Falls last night at 10:15 after an illness of less than a week.

... Mrs. Holden, who had been blind for the past 20 years, had knitted many sweaters which were sold for her in New York by a blind institute. Last Wednesday night she sat knitting when she suffered a stroke. She did not regain full consciousness.

Mrs. Holden was born at Pyrites. She was the former Hattie Coffey. She married Howard Holden and the couple always lived at Hannawa Falls where they operated a general store. Mrs. Holden was postmaster of the Hannawa Falls postoffice for years. Mr. Holden died eleven years ago. Since his death, her daughter, Bertha Holden, had lived with her. She was a member of the Hannawa Methodist Church.

Surviving are her daughter, one grandson, Pete Manley of Hannawa Falls, and four great-grandchildren.

More About HATTIE ELVIRA COFFEE:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About HOWARD F. HOLDEN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Marriage Notes for HATTIE COFFEE and HOWARD HOLDEN:

Hannawa Falls Couple to Celebrate Golden Wedding

Dec 30, 1937

Mr and Mrs. H. F. Holden of Hannawa Falls will observe their 50th wedding anniversary at their home on Friday. ...

Mr. and Mrs. Holden were married in Potsdam, Dec 25, 1887 by Rev. E. A. Chaffee. They always have resided in this section.

Mr. Holden was born in Hannawa Falls on May 15, 1859, a son of Chaney and Lydia Blackmore Holden. His wife, who before her marriage was Miss Hattie Coffie [Coffee or Coffey], was born in the town of Hermon, a daughter of John and Rhoda Henderick [Hendrick] Coffie. At the age of seven, she moved to Canton with her parents.

The couple always has resided in Hannawa Falls with the exception of six months when they lived at Crary Mills. They operated a general store in Hannawa Falls for more than 30 years. Besides looking after the store, Mr. Holden also supervised four farms which he owned in the immediate vicinity.

The community post office was also located in the store in those days and Mrs. Holden served as postmaster for six years. The couple sold the store and retired from active work about ten years ago.

"I've seen some great changes in Hannawa Falls during my 78 years here," remarked Mr. Holden ...

... [jig-saw puzzles] is on of their hobbies.

The development of the water power of the Racket River at Hannawa Falls was one of the outstanding events in the history of the immediate vicinity, in the opinion of Mr. Holden who besides operating the general store also served as a constable in the community for nearly 40 years.

"... The canal and the power house were started about 1899 and finished in 1900 and 1901. This little hamlet was a thriving community at that time. Besides the regular inhabitants, there were about 600 Italian workmen who came here to work on the canal. My store did a great business in those days."

Mrs. Holden remarked that she will always remember the day the new dam was completed. Members of several families residing along the river, the Holdens included, had to flee their homes to escape the backing up of the water.

Before the power project was begun, the Racket river at Hannawa Falls was about 60 feet wide where the present concrete bridge now stands. There was a small cove northeast of the highway bordering the main stream. A little island ... stood in the middle of the channel.

The power company purchased the homes of several residents along the south shore of the river as it was evident that when the dam was completed, the backwater would fill in this space ...

On the morning of the day when the land was to be flooded, families started moving to new homes. Horses were used to cart furnishings from the dwellings. The water rose so rapidly during the morning that by noon when the final load of goods was brought out, the horses were obliged to wade in water up to their stomachs, Mr. Holden said. He estimated that the water line came up 25 feet during the day. The former site of several homes in now the Coney Island south bay.

Mr. and Mrs. Holden are both enjoying good health this winter. They have two children. A son, FLoyd resides at SOnyea. A daughter, Mrs. Bertha Manley and family, reside with Mr. and Mrs. Holden since their home was destroyed by fire several months ago.

Children of HATTIE COFFEE and HOWARD HOLDEN are:

- i. BERTHA MYRTLE⁶ HOLDEN, b. March 18, 1890, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁵; d. December 14, 1974, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{106,107}; m. MARTIN F. MANLEY, August 30, 1906, Gouvenour, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁸; b. March 12, 1886, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁹; d. 1954, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁰.

Notes for BERTHA MYRTLE HOLDEN:
Woman, 84, Artist, Dies

Potsdam -- Mrs. Bertha M. Manley, 84, Hannawa Falls, artist and widow of Martin Manley, died Saturday night in Potsdam Hospital.

...

She is survived by a son, Howard (Pete) Manley, Hannawa Falls, four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Manley was a well-known North Country painter, with some of her paintings currently on exhibit in the library at Canton ATC.

Johnson

She was born March 18, 1890, in Hannawa Falls, a daughter of Howard F. and Hattie Coffee Holden. On Aug 30 1906, she was married to Martin Manley, He died in 1954.

Mrs. Manley was secretary-treasurer of the Riverside Cemetery association for 40 years and was active in the Hannawa Falls Methodist Church.

More About BERTHA MYRTLE HOLDEN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About MARTIN F. MANLEY:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: Son of George H. Manley and Sarah M. Wright

- ii. FLOYD EARLE HOLDEN¹¹¹, b. November 14, 1894, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{??112}; d. October 1942, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{113,114}.

Notes for FLOYD EARLE HOLDEN:

Commercial Advertiser; Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York

Hannawa Falls, Oct. 15. Funeral services for Floyd Holden, 47, were held from the home of his parents Monday, Oct. 12, at 2 pm. Floyd Holden was born Nov. 4, 1894, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Holden. He attended Potsdam High School and Canton Agricultural College where he studied butter and cheese making and testing, graduating in 1913. This occupation he followed until prevented by ill health. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He leaves besides his parents, one sister, Mrs. Bertha Manley, a foster brother, John Britton, one nephew, Howard Manley, and uncle, Frank Coffee of Pyrites, besides several cousins. Rev. Paul Bicknell spoke words of comfort. Bearers were George Jenner, Ansel Green, Earl Fullerton and Glen Holden. The family are very grateful for the lovely flowers and the many acts of kindness extended them.

[Potsdam Herald-Recorder carried a similar obit from its Friday October 16, 1942 edition, page 8.]

35. FRANK STANLEY⁵ COFFEE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)¹¹⁵ was born November 26, 1870 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married EMMA JANE DANIELS September 10, 1903^{116,116,116}. She was born August 01, 1870 in South Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{116,116}.

More About FRANK STANLEY COFFEE:

Occupation: Paper mill in Pyrites

More About EMMA JANE DANIELS:

Comment: Daughter of William Henry Daniels and Mary Ann Terrill

Children of FRANK COFFEE and EMMA DANIELS are:

- i. ELMER STANLEY⁶ COFFEE, b. April 14, 1904, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY COFFEE, b. August 09, 1905, Dianna, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

36. FREEMAN⁵ COFFEE (*NATHANIEL⁴, NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born September 1861 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died July 16, 1909 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, NY, USA. He married TWO UNKNOWN WIVES. She died Bef. 1900.

Child of FREEMAN COFFEE and TWO WIVES is:

- 44. i. FREEMAN G.⁶ COFFEE.

37. WILBER F.⁵ COFFEE (*EMORY⁴, NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1871 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married LIDA LONGSHORE March 02, 1895 in Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁷. She was born Abt. 1874.

More About WILBER F. COFFEE:

Occupation: Blacksmith

Johnson

Residence: 1895, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of WILBER COFFEE and LIDA LONGSHORE is:

- i. EVA M.⁶ COFFEE, d. Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

38. VIOLA⁵ COFFEE (*EMORY⁴, NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born Abt. 1875 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁸, and died Aft. 1904. She married THOMAS J. HAMILTON June 02, 1894 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁹. He was born in Port Lynden, NY, USA.

More About VIOLA COFFEE:

Comment: marriage record gives father's name as HIRAM Coffee and mother Abiah Coffee

Residence: 1894, Edwards, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About THOMAS J. HAMILTON:

Residence: 1894, DeGrasse, NY

Children of VIOLA COFFEE and THOMAS HAMILTON are:

- i. TWO CHILDREN⁶ HAMILTON, b. Bef. 1904.
- ii. SON HAMILTON, b. May 31, 1904.

Generation No. 6

39. ARTHUR⁶ COFFEE (*CHARLES⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)¹²⁰ was born September 13, 1879 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married MINNIE HICKS April 29, 1901 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. She was born February 17, 1881 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ARTHUR COFFEE:

Occupation: Drives stage from Pyrites to Canton

Residence: Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of ARTHUR COFFEE and MINNIE HICKS are:

- i. MAITLAND ARTHUR⁷ COFFEE, b. April 25, 1902, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. FREEMAN GLENN COFFEE, b. August 30, 1903, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iii. ALWIN COFFEE, b. December 31, 1905, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

40. ELSIE⁶ COFFEE (*CHARLES⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)¹²¹ was born April 02, 1881 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died June 28, 1944 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married HATTIE LUCINDA LACY April 02, 1901. She was born March 08, 1882 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ELSIE COFFEE:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Occupation: Paper mill in Pyrites

More About HATTIE LUCINDA LACY:

Comment: Daughter of William Lacy and Maria Thomas

Children of ELSIE COFFEE and HATTIE LACY are:

- i. LEONARD FRANKLIN⁷ COFFEE, b. July 01, 1902.
- ii. FOREST EUGENE COFFEE, b. August 12, 1904.
- iii. MYRTLE MAY COFFEE, b. October 05, 1912.
- iv. MILDRED IONE COFFEE, b. July 10, 1915.

41. MAUDE⁶ COFFEE (*CHARLES⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born January 28, 1887 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. She married FRANK ROBERT MARSHALL¹²². He

Johnson

was born September 30, 1883 in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About FRANK ROBERT MARSHALL:
Comment: Son of John Marshall and Marion Rich
Occupation: Paper mill in Pyrites

Children of MAUDE COFFEE and FRANK MARSHALL are:

- i. MAYFRED EMELINE⁷ MARSHALL, b. February 13, 1908.
- ii. LEON CHARLES MARSHALL, b. October 18, 1910.
- iii. LELAND FRANK MARSHALL, b. October 18, 1910.

42. HATTIE⁶ COFFEE (*CHARLES⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born April 28, 1895 in Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. She married PLYNN MYRON CASSAW August 08, 1913. He was born April 09, 1893 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About PLYNN MYRON CASSAW:
Comment: Son of Joseph Cassaw and Josephine Cutworth
Occupation: Paper mill in Pyrites
Residence: Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of HATTIE COFFEE and PLYNN CASSAW is:

- i. AUDREY MAY⁷ CASSAW, b. April 15, 1914.

43. RILEY LEE⁶ JOHNSON (*ELIZA⁵ COFFEE, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN C.³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*) was born October 20, 1876 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²³, and died April 01, 1955 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²⁴. He married EUNICE MILLER August 01, 1898 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{125,126,127}, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and ALZINA EMPEY. She was born April 22, 1879 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²⁸, and died April 25, 1962 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²⁹.

Notes for RILEY LEE JOHNSON:
Obituary April 1955, Watertown newspaper

Riley Johnson III 5 Years, Dies

Riley L. Johnson, 78 of 811 Water Street, retired stone cutter and stone mason, died about 11:30 this morning in the Jefferson county sanatorium, where he had been under treatment for tuberculosis for nearly five years.

Funeral services will be ... [officiated by] the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church. Burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery at Canton.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson; six sons; Glen C. Johnson, Rochester; Cyril C. Johnson, Theresa, Route 2; Everett R. Johnson, Watertown, Route 2; Cecil V. Johnson, Keith I. Johnson and Roger I. Johnson, Watertown; two daughters, Mrs. James T. (Vera M.) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive E.) Hinman, Parishville; 26 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was born at Hermon, Oct 20 1876, a son of the late William and Eliza Coffey Johnson. Before coming to Watertown, he had resided at various St. Lawrence communities, including Pyrites, Russell, Hannawa Falls, Gouverneur and Potsdam.

Mr. Johnson married Miss Eunice Miller of Canton at Canton on Aug 18, 1898. They observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1948.

Mr. Johnson had been employed as stone cutter at quarries at Potsdam and Gouverneur and had cut and laid stones on many buildings in northern New York, including the state teachers college,

Potsdam, and Dannemora prison.

His last stone cutting job was in Watertown when the garage on the Taylor estate was renovated to house the First Methodist church.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson came to this city from Potsdam in 1928 and Mr. Johnson was employed at various odd jobs, including carpentry, until illness compelled him to stop work.

More About RILEY LEE JOHNSON:

Baptism: May have been baptized "Rhyla"

Burial: April 03, 1955, Evergreen Cemetery [in Miller plot], Canton, NY, USA¹³⁰

Census: 1905, Canton p 27: Wriley Johnson 29 stone cutter, Unice 26, Carroll 5, Vera 4, Olive 2, unnamed son 2 mo.

Occupation: Stone cutter (worked on Trinity Church in Potsdam, bridge over Racket River; made gravestone for Bertha Babbitt Green)

Notes for EUNICE MILLER:

The following is family tradition:

After William Miller's death, the farm went to his son Frank. Alzina and Eunice were very poor, perhaps even burning boards from the barn walls for heat. Eunice only had 3 years of education. They treasured a small end-table that they purchased using money earned by selling wild berries. To earn money, they also took in boarders; one of the boarders was Riley Johnson.

Riley travelled a lot to find work as a tradesman. Once when Riley was away, Eunice packed up her 8 children and walked the 10 miles from Hannawa Falls to Canton.

Eunice ws an enthusiastic reader and lliked crossword puzzles. One of her favorite authors was Marietta Holly. She knit and sewed without using patterns.

Obituary 1962, Watertown newspaper

Widow of Riley Johnson Dies

Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson 83 of Smithville, widow of Riley L. Johnson and former city resident, died at 6:50 p.m. Wednesday at Mercy hospital after being admitted at 1:25 p.m. She had been in failing health for some time.

The funeral will be ... with the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church officiating. A commital service will be conducted at Evergreen cemetery Canton by ... pastor of the Canton Presbyterian church. The bearers will be her six sons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. James (Vera) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive) Hinman, Parishville; six sons, all of whom have been in the painting business in the past 35 years; Glenn C., Rochester; Cyril C., Dexter; Everett R., Cecil V. and Keith I., all of Watertown; Roger I., Adams Center, R.D.1; 22 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. A daughter died in infancy.

Mrs. Johnson was born April 22, 1879, in Canton, daughter of William and Alzina Empey Miller. She attended Canton rural schools. On Aug 18, 1898, she was married to Riley Lee Johnson, a native of Hermon, in the Canton Methodist church parsonage by Rev. Charles Sheard.

The couple lived in St. Lawrence county communities ...[repeated from Riley's obit] First Methodist church. He died April 1, 1955 after a long illness.

Since her husband's death, Mrs. Johnson had lived with her youngest son, Roger, now a school teacher, in Watertown and Smithville. A Presbyterian, Mrs. Johnson had taught Sunday school in Hannawa Falls for years.

Johnson

More About EUNICE MILLER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Children of RILEY JOHNSON and EUNICE MILLER are:

- i. GLENN CARROL⁷ JOHNSON, b. September 22, 1899, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³¹; d. April 20, 1985, Albion, Orleans, NY, USA¹³²; m. ALICE ERRETTA JONES, June 23, 1923, NY, USA ??; b. October 31, 1904, Jefferson, NY, USA.

More About GLENN CARROL JOHNSON:

Census: 1925, Hannawa Falls: Carroll Johnson 25, painter, wallpaper hanger; Alice E. 21, Jean Anne 1

- ii. VERA MAUDE JOHNSON, b. June 16, 1901, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 06, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. JAMES THOMAS BABCOCK, SR., 1924, NY, USA; b. July 31, 1903, Canada¹³³; d. February 1991, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹³⁴.

More About VERA MAUDE JOHNSON:

Baptism: July 22, 1901

More About JAMES THOMAS BABCOCK, SR.:

Census: 1925, Hannawa Falls: Vera M. Babcock 23; James 23 b. Canada, alien, helper electrician; James Jr.

- iii. OLIVE "EVELYN" JOHNSON, b. March 01, 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁵; d. September 28, 1979, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁶; m. ANSEL (SEE GREEN) GREEN, April 15, 1924, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁷.

More About OLIVE "EVELYN" JOHNSON:

Burial: October 01, 1979, Chaple Hill Cemetery, Parishville, NY, USA

- iv. CYRIL CLIFFORD JOHNSON, b. April 03, 1905, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 03, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹³⁸; m. ERMINA GEORGINA FENLONG, November 29, 1934, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹³⁹; b. November 29, 1917, Jefferson, NY, USA.

More About CYRIL CLIFFORD JOHNSON:

Burial: May 06, 1977, Calcium, Jefferson County, NY, USA

- v. MURIEL JOHNSON, b. June 02, 1907¹⁴⁰; d. June 13, 1907¹⁴¹.
- vi. EVERETT RILEY JOHNSON, SR., b. March 07, 1909, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴²; d. May 09, 1991, NY, USA¹⁴³; m. LILLIAN AMELIA MACCARGER, March 07, 1935, Jefferson, NY, USA; b. March 14, 1913, Jefferson, NY, USA.
- vii. CECIL VERNON JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1912, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴⁴; d. April 09, 1989, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁴⁵; m. DORIS LOLETA CARTER, November 01, 1938, St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA; b. August 03, 1921, NY, USA¹⁴⁶; d. June 13, 1983, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁴⁷.
- viii. KEITH IVAN JOHNSON, b. July 23, 1915, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. November 29, 1995, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. GERTRUDE LANE, September 24, 1941, Felts Mills, NY, USA; b. October 01, 1897.

More About KEITH IVAN JOHNSON:

Burial: North Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, NY, USA

- ix. ROGER IRVIN JOHNSON, b. July 13, 1917, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴⁸; d. April 20, 1996, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁴⁹; m. (1) MARGRET ELIZABETH PICKETT, February 04, 1940; b. August 07; m. (2) ERNESTINE TAYLOR, December 11, 1947, Williamsport, Pa, USA; b. September 30, 1912¹⁵⁰; d. February 22, 1980, Adams Center, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁵¹.

44. FREEMAN G.⁶ COFFEE (*FREEMAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, NATHANIEL³, JOHN², VARIOUS FAMILIES¹*)

Child of FREEMAN G. COFFEE is:

- i. LEONA MARJORIE⁷ COFFEE, m. FRANK EARL BURNS, July 17, 1947, Canton, St. Lawrence County,

NY, USA.

Endnotes

1. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY," [source of year of birth and cemetery inventory].
2. McGlenen, *Boston Marriages, 1700-1809 (1752-1809)*, 340, [source of date / place of marriage].
3. McGlenen, *Boston Marriages, 1700-1809 (1752-1809)*, 444, [source of date / place of marriage].
4. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / country of birth].
5. *Methodist Episcopal Church, Hermon, NY*, [source of marriage data].
6. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [birth of daughter] "Sept 23, 1897 daughter born to Gertrude Coffee age 27"
7. Helen M. Lu, *Revolutionary War Period Bible, Family, and Marriage Records*, (Margaret Ann S. Hudson, Dallas, Texas, 1985), vol 7, p 91.
8. *1880 Census (USA)*, p 13, fam 129, Nathaniel Coffee (father) is living with Emory Coffee (head of household); father of Nathaniel was born in Vermont; birthplace of mother was unknown.
9. *1870 Census (USA)*, 9, [living with wife and children in Hermon].
10. *1870 Census (USA)*, p 19, [Nathaniel, Sarah, Hannah, Phebe, and baby Alvira aged 2 living in Parishville].
11. *1865 Census (NY)*, [source of county where born].
12. 134 N. Fulton St., Sandusky, MI 48471, *Harriet Eagle*, research into Strader and Putney families.
13. *1865 Census (NY)*, 7, [source of county where born].
14. *Civil War Records*, 5, Coffee Nathaniel Charles 17-Mar 1840 Lisbon NY 106-E Nathaniel Sarah Putney.
15. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
16. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
17. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse].
18. *1880 Census (USA)*, family 127, Canton, [parents of John Coffee born in NY].
19. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse's first name].
20. Pension records for War of 1812 list name of wife as "Sarah Burton."
21. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
22. *1880 Census (USA)*, [Mary and John still living in 1880].
23. *Allan Johnson*, [source of this spouse].
24. *1850 Census (USA)*, [living with spouse and children in Hermon].
25. *Porter Hill Cemetery Inventory*, [source of date / place of death].
26. *1860 Census (USA)*, p. 593, [living with daughter betsy, daniel, and horace].
27. *1870 Census (USA)*, family 13, [living with son George and his family].
28. *1880 Census (USA)*, family 107, Hermon.
29. *1860 Census (USA)*, 75, living with cousin George; both working as farm hands.
30. *1850 Census (USA)*, [living in Hermon with wife and children].
31. *1870 Census (USA)*, family 12, [Nathaniel, Hannah, James living in Hermon].
32. *1865 Census (NY)*, [source of county where born and approximate year of birth].
33. *Civil War Records*, 37, Coffee George Clinton 23-Mar 1838 Lisbon NY 92-G Nathaniel Sarah Putney.
34. Gouverneur Herald, 1889, George Coffee [died] suddenly, Dec 25, in Hermon aged 56 years.
35. *1865 Map Of St. Lawrence County*, [source of place of birth].
36. *1860 Census (USA)*, 75, living with cousing Ebenezer; both working as farm hand.
37. *Civil War Records*, 47, Coffee Lyman Wesley 12-Jul 1844 Parishville NY 1lta-H Nathaniel Sarah Putney.
38. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
39. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 341, [source of date / place of birth].
40. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
41. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
42. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
43. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date of marriage].
44. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of names and birth data of children].
45. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 341, [source of birth date / place].
46. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date place of death].
47. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
48. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Pierpont page 51, [source of date / place of birth / death; source of parents] Rhoda M. Coffee age 93 yr 29 da b. NY; f. Johnathan [sic] Hendrick, b. NY; m. Polly Crow Rusaugh, b. NY; died Nov 17, 1926 from angina pectoras; contributory ailments: old age; data given by Mrs. Howard Holden; S.P.

Brown, MD.

49. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY," [source of date of birth; Alan Johnson gives birth year as 1856].
50. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
51. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
52. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Wm Coffee, 50 yr 3 mo, d. Apr 1, 1906, widower, farmer, b. Hermon, d. Canton, f. John Coffee; m. Rhoda Hendrick, d. gallstones, compl. Peritonitis, buried Apr 4, 1906 in Russell.
53. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of spouse].
54. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date of birth].
55. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
56. *1905 Census (NY)*, [p 37 6th elect. dist. of Canton].
57. Minutes of records of St. Lawrence County Court, vol 24, p 223.
58. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of father].
59. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
60. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
61. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage; place of birth; age at marriage; names of parents and spouse].
62. *1870 Census (USA)*, family 13, [family living in Hermon with Betsy, age 65].
63. *Porter Hill Cemetery Inventory*, [George Coffee d. 1889 age 58 years 8 mo 10 da].
64. "Gouverneur Herald," [source of date / place of death] "George Coffee [died] suddenly, Dec 25 in Hermon, aged 56 Years."
65. *Porter Hill Cemetery Inventory*, ["Jane Coffee d. 1884 age 41 yr 10 mo].
66. *1860 Census (USA)*, 75, [living with Hiram, Warren, and Rosina Wright age 9].
67. *Porter Hill Cemetery Inventory*, [Sally Coffee d. Feb 28 1907 age 74 years, daughter of Elias and Mary French].
68. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 255, parents Ebeneser and Betsey Coffee; died of Heart Disease and Indigestion, age 47.
69. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 223 Russell, [marriage of Ira to Clara Baker gives names of parents]; this is confirmed by death record of Nellie May Coffee Gibson.
70. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 651, Canton, [source of date / place of birth / death; source of parents and husband's family name].
71. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage; place of birth; age at marriage; names of parents and spouse].
72. *1860 Census (USA)*, 43, Jul 14, [living in Russell with family].
73. Historical Association of South Jefferson County gives birth / death dates of Nathaniel, his father's name and his wife's maiden name].
74. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
75. *West Hermon Cemetery, Hermon, NY*, (or Thomas Eben Cem.), [source of date / place of death] Martha Coffee, 39, wife of Nathaniel, d. Sept 18, 1880.
76. *West Hermon Cemetery, Hermon, NY*, "Martha Coffee, wife of Nathaniel, died Sept 18, 1880, aged 39 years."
77. obituary of John Austin Wood, b. 23 Jun 1855; d. Jan 12, 1899; brother-in-law Walter Coffee and sister Mrs. Sarah Coffee (see RootsWeb Message Board).
78. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
79. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
80. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
81. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of spouse].
82. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date of birth].
83. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
84. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of "step-son."]
85. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
86. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
87. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
88. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse and names of children].
89. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of year/ place of birth].
90. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Russell Register of deaths, line 602, Ids film 1311927, [source of date / place of death] "Wm. Johnson, 52, d. Jan 13, 1908, b. NY, common laborer, f. Wm. Johnson, b. NY, m. Julia Hutchinson, b. NY, d. of general tuberculosis; J. Mae B. Davidson MD.
91. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), p455, [Source of death date].
92. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
93. *Person's Tombstone*, Hermon Cemetery, [source of year of birth / death].
94. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Canton County Clerk's Office, Fred Eugene Johnson farmer, age 56 yr, 8 mo, 15 da, born Canton, NY; died Mar 29, 1934; f. Willard Johnson, m. Eliza Coffie; buried Hermon Cemetery Apr 2, 1934; suicide by shooting.

95. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
96. Hermon Cemetery, Fred Johnson 1878-1934; Glenn Johnson, son of W & H ... - 1887.
97. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth and name].
98. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
99. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of birth].
100. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of death].
101. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date / place of marriage].
102. "Newspaper article," [source of date / place married].
103. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date / place of birth].
104. *Riverside Cemetery Records, Hannawa Falls, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
105. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of birth].
106. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of death].
107. *Funeral Card*, [source of dates of birth and death].
108. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of marriage].
109. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date / place of birth].
110. *Riverside Cemetery Records, Hannawa Falls, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
111. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of parents].
112. *Riverside Cemetery Records, Hannawa Falls, NY*, [source of year of birth].
113. *Riverside Cemetery Records, Hannawa Falls, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
114. Obit is source of month of death.
115. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for this generation].
116. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923).
117. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of parents, spouse, place of birth, occupation].
118. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [birth of son gives mother's and father's place of birth and age].
119. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 213 Russell, [source of date / place of marriage; ages, place born; parents].
120. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source for this generation].
121. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for this generation].
122. *1880 Census (USA)*, [major source for this generation].
123. Obituary [source of date of birth].
124. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
125. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Canton, line 1122, [source of date / place of marriage; source of parents' names] Aug 1, 1898, Riley Johnson (21, stonecutter, b. Hermon, f. Wm. Johnson, m. Eliza Coffee) m. Eunice Miller (19, b. Canton, f. Wm. Miller, m. Alzina Empey) performed by Chem [sp?] Sheard.
126. *Allan Johnson*, [source of data for children's spouses and grandchildren].
127. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for children's birth date / place].
128. obituary in Watertown newspaper, [source of date / place of birth].
129. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
130. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, Ids film 1304688, Riley L. Johnson 1876-1955, Eunice Miller Johnson, his wife 1879-1962.
131. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of place of birth].
132. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
133. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
134. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
135. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date / place of birth] [Olive Evelyn added later] Johnson b. Mar 1, 1903; m. Eunice Johnson 24; f. Ryley Johnson 26 carpenter; attended by LB Baker, MD.
136. *Chapel Hill Cemetery Records, Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
137. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
138. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
139. *Allan Johnson*, [source of date / place of marriage; source of children's birth data].
140. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
141. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of death].
142. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
143. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / state of death].
144. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
145. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
146. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].

Johnson

147. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
148. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
149. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
150. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
151. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].

Descendants of Rensselaer County Cronkhite

Generation No. 1

1. RENSSELAER COUNTY¹ CRONKHITE

Children of RENSSELAER COUNTY CRONKHITE are:

2. i. POSSIBLY RICHARD² CRONKHITE, d. Rensselaer County, NY, USA ??.
3. ii. AURY CRONKHITE.
4. iii. JACOB CRONKHITE, d. Abt. 1796, Hoosick, Rensselear County, NY, USA.
5. iv. JOHN CRONKHITE, d. Bef. 1821, Hoosick, Rensselear County, NY, USA.
- v. JACOB CRONKHITE.

More About JACOB CRONKHITE:

Probate: April 13, 1796, Rensselaer County, NY, USA

Property: April 15, 1795, Rensselaer County, NY, USA

Generation No. 2

2. POSSIBLY RICHARD² CRONKHITE (*RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) died in Rensselaer County, NY, USA ??.

Children of POSSIBLY RICHARD CRONKHITE are:

6. i. RICHARD³ CRONKHITE, b. Abt. 1780; d. Aft. 1850, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- ii. POSSIBLY HENRY CRONKHITE.
- iii. POSSIBLY JOHN CRONKHITE.
- iv. POSSIBLY SAMUEL CRONKHITE.
- v. POSSIBLY AARON CRONKHITE.
- vi. JACOB POSSIBLY UNCLE CRONKHITE.
- vii. JACOB POSSIBLY COUSIN CRONKHITE.

3. AURY² CRONKHITE (*RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) He married PHEBE //.

More About AURY CRONKHITE:

Property: July 30, 1796, Rensselaer County, NY, USA, bought from Jacobb

Children of AURY CRONKHITE and PHEBE // are:

- i. HANNAH³ CRONKHITE.
- ii. AURY CRONKHITE, JR., b. Aft. 1794.
- iii. HENRY CRONKHITE, b. Aft. 1794.

4. JACOB² CRONKHITE (*RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) died Abt. 1796 in Hoosick, Rensselear County, NY, USA. He married ANNA SISTER OF PHEBE //.

More About ANNA SISTER OF PHEBE //:

Residence: 1815, Hoosick, Rensselear County, NY, USA

Children of JACOB CRONKHITE and ANNA // are:

- i. ENOCH³ CRONKHITE.
- ii. ELIJAH CRONKHITE.
- iii. STEPHEN CRONKHITE.
- iv. JOHN CRONKHITE.
- v. MIRIAM CRONKHITE.

5. JOHN² CRONKHITE (*RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) died Bef. 1821 in Hoosick, Rensselear County, NY, USA.

Children of JOHN CRONKHITE are:

- i. DIADAMA³ CRONKHITE, b. Abt. 1809.
- ii. GILBERT CRONKHITE, b. Abt. 1806.

Generation No. 3

6. RICHARD³ CRONKHITE (*POSSIBLY RICHARD², RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) was born Abt. 1780¹, and died Aft. 1850 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??. He married LOVINA SMITH². She was born Abt. 1785³, and died Aft. 1850 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

Notes for RICHARD CRONKHITE:

Washington County, NY, Grantees in Land Sales

James Cronkhite 08 Mar 1804 (G/68)

William W. Cronkhite 07 Jul 1825 (R 313; R 526) to 01 Feb 1829 (Z 1)

William W Cronkhite & wife Ann

George Cronkheit and wife Permelia

Pelir Cronkheit and wife Margaret

Roswell Cronkheit and wife Philinder

Cronkhites on 1790 Census

Abraham 86

Abraham 197, Absolon 197, Dennis 197, Isaac 197, Jacobus 198, James Jr. 197, Pelatiah 197

Arei 31, Jacob 31, John 31, Stephen 31

Daniel 66

Jacobus 77

John 16

Mary 200

Samuel 74

Casper 55, Gilbert 55, Jessie 55

Graham 103

John 50, Simon 50

John 94

Nathaniel 88

Cronkhites on 1800 Census

Albany County: John 83:2

Dutchess County: Gilbert 044:1

Montgomery County: Henry 24:4

Orange County: Andrew 393:1, John 1st 396:1 John 2nd, 393:1, William 393:1

Rensselaer County: Amy 22:6, Annee 22:6, Ezekiel 22:6, John 22:6

Suffolk County: David 83A:7

Westchester County: Thomas 159A:7

Cronkhites on 1810 Census

Dutchess County: William 239 00301-12, Jacob 216 01001-00, James 177 11100-00, Jeunice 170

01010-22, John 168 00010-30, Solomon 070 400010-11, Jeunice 216 10101-11, Jeunice Jr 216

20010-20, John 254 02201-20, Samuel 183 30010-20

Herkimer County: Henry 456 31010-10, Henry F 416 10010-00, John 417 10100-01

Montgomery County: Henry: 044 33010-10

Oneida County: J. 032 21210-01

Ontario County: John 124 10010-00

Johnson

Orange County: Andrew 399 11 022-21, John 402 11001-10, John 399 02111-10, Joshua 402 0011-10, Peter 39 10010-00

OTSE County: J. 208 30010-20, S 208 02010-01

Rensselaer County: Henry 007 20010-10, RICHARD 113 0010-20 (both James and Richard are CRONKHITE); Abraham 006 20010-10 (Abraham is Cronkrite)

Washington County: James 373 22201-02

1820 Census Cronkhite (several Cronkites listed but not transcribed here)

Delaware County: John 064 Harpersferry

Dutchess County: Anthony 136 Stanford, Reuben 136 Stanford, 132 Stanford

Jefferson County: Aaron 427 LeRay, Henry 456 Pamelaia, Jacob 357 Brownville, Jacob 434 LeRay, John 389 Ellisburg, RICHARD 390 Ellisburg, Samuel 435 LeRay

Madison County: Cornelius 005 Sullivan, Henry 012 Lenox

Orange County: Daniel 227 Newburg, Francis 296 Cornwell, John 295 Cornwell, John 301 Cornwell, Richard 295 Cornwell, Stephen 293 Cornwell, William 301 Cornwell

Oswego County: Orra 045 Richland

Rensselaer County: Abraham A. 181 Hoosick, Abram 197 Grafton, Ezekiel 178, Hoosick, Gilbert 181 Hoosick, Hannah 231 Nassaj, Israel 227 Stephentown, James 181 Hoosick, John 197 Grafton, John 178 Hoosick, Phebe 175 Hoosick

Saratoga County: Porter 170 Greenfield, Reuben 170 Greenfield

Richard Cronkhite not on 1825 census of Jefferson County

LDS IGI

William Cronkhite [b. 21 Aug 1785, Brunowics, Rensselaer County; father: Cornelius; mother: Hanna) m. Maria Smith 20 Nov 1804

Abraham Cronkheit m. Huldah Walker ca 1805, Hoosick, Rensselaer: Children all born in Hoosick: Abram A. (14 Oct 1815), Alexander (b. 15 Sep 1806), Anna Maria (b. 05 Dec 1809), Aury Walker (b. 25 Feb 1808), Caroline T (b. 27 Mar 1822), Cornelius Lansing (b. 20 Jan 1818), Dolly Loisa (b. 02 Sep 1811), Hulda Salome (b. 22 Aug 1813), Levi Sheldon (b. 03 Mar 1820)

Aury Cronkheit m. Phebe; children all born in Hoosick: Alcha (b. 12 Nov 1789), Anne (b. 20 Oct 1781); Aury Jr. (b. 12 Jun 1794); Aury Wilker (b. 25 Feb) Deborah (b. 17 Oct 1791); Hannah (b. 19 Aug 1798), Henry A. (b. 23 Sep 1783), Jacob (b. 27 Jul 1778), Phebe (b. 07 Feb 1788)

{will of Aury Cronkhite recorded 18 Aug 1815, book 5 p. 182; executors Benj Randal & Benj Herrington; wife Phebe; wife's sister is Anna widow of Jacob A Cronkhite; daughters Hannah (unmarried), Anna, Phebe, Alcher, Deborah; sons Aury (not yet 21), Henry, Ezekiel; grandson Aury. Children of Anna are Enoch (15 yrs 5 Sept 1815) Elijah (under 21), Esther, Sally, Betsy, Sylvia, Saloma, Polly, Merriam (married), Cornelius (under 21), Levi, Abraham A (guardian of Enoch Elijah, Cornelius) John. All of Hoosick}

Aury Cronkheit m. Anna. Children all born in Hoosick: Cornelius (b. 08 Jan 1808), Elijah (b. 02 Jul 1797), Enoch (b. 04 Sep 1800), Ezekiel (b. 24 Jan 1780), John (b. 24 May 1790), Sylvia (b. 28 Feb 1804), Levi (b. 17 Mar 1786), Mary b. 28 May 1786), Merriam (b. 04 Feb 1788), Polly (b. 09 Sep 1809), Salome (b. Apr 1806)

Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B Penrose Vol 1 & 2, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc; Ogdensburg Public Library R 929.1 p

p 155-6

BIRTHS

Cronk, Francis & Meritje (Merrit): Eva, b. 10 (Oct) / 9 /1785; bap 3/12 / 1786 (DRC:77)

Cronkite, Abraham m. Mary (Carl): John, b. 8 29 1785; bap 3 3 1786 (DRC:77) Sponsors: Nicolas Woodkok & Annatje Woodkok

Cronkhite, Dennis (of Geisberg) & Maria[?]; Susanna, bap 1 24 1790, Sponsors: John Barger & Susanna Barger (SJC:22); Abraham bap 2 26 1792; sponsors: Walter & Anna Walter (SJC:55).

Cronkhite, Henrich (of Canajoharie) & Anna [?]: Maria b 6 24 1792; bap 7 6 1792, sponsors: heinrich Richtmejer & Maria Richtmeyer (SJC:60)

Cronkhite, Jacob (Canajoh. Dist) & Elisabeth [?]: Anna, bap 3 11 1792; sponsors: James Delom & Alida Delom (SJC:56)

Cornkhite, Johannes (of Canajoharie) & Catharina [?]: Anna, bap 3 27 1791, sponsors: Johannes Schaffer & Anna Schaffer (SJC:40)

Cronkhite, Kneles & Anna, bap 9 18 1791, sponsors Heinrich Krankheit & Anna Krankheit (SJC:46)

Cronkhite, Martinus & Maria [?]: Aaron b. 9 6 1777 sponsors: Thomas Morfi & Catharina (LTSA:61)

DEATH

Cronkhite, Catharina (wife of [?] Krankheit; born Casler, d. 5 22 1819, Germanflats, age 27 years; buried in the cemetery near the stone church (RDH:278)

PROBATE ABSTRACT

Cronkhite, Cornelius (of Minden), will dated 4 17 1805; probated 6 3 1805. Legatees: wife Hannah; sons John, William and Henry; daus. Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Margaret. Executors: James and Cornelius DeLong. Witnesses: Asa Fisk, John Ford, Robert McFarlan (WMC 56:154)

Cronkhite, Teunis (of Canajoharie), will dated 5 24 1797; probated 7 15 1797. Legatees: wife Mary; sons Henry John Arny, Abraham, Peter & Isaac. Executors: Cornelius Cronkhite, Peter Smith, John Oxbury. Witnesses: James Hurly, Anthony Frame, Elizabeth Ford (WMC 56:149)

Tyron County Militia: Abraham Cronkhite [Appendix A]
1790 Census: Abraham Cronkhite Appendix B]

Westchester Patriarchs: A Genealogical Dictionary of Westchester County, New York, Families Prior to 1755, by Norman Davis, Heritage Books, Inc.

Abraham Crankheit, wit wills at Ryck's Patent: of Hercules Lent (1765) & Jacobus Krankheit (1771)

Henry Crankheit of Cortlandt; m. Katrina Lent and had: Abrahoham b. 24 Dec 1742 bap 12 Apr 1743

Jacobus Crankheit of Ryk's Patent, will dated 7 Jan 1771, Proved 10 feb 1773; married Charity and had: James (only son). Margaret, m. John Lent. Hannah m. Peter Montross.

Lavinia Crankheit m. by 1738 Abraham Van Wart.

Samuel Crankheit of Cortlandt m. Maritje Bos and had: Ragel, bap 23 Jun 1747

Theunis Herrickse Crankheit {d. bet. 2 Aug 1709 & 25 Mar 1712, resided Newtown & Tarrytown}; m.

10 Sept 1679 Sophia {b. & bap 10 Dec 1660 Kingstown dau. of Hedrick Martense & Margaret (Meyring) Wiltsie, she d. after 4 Dec 1725}. Had: Wyntie {bap 15 Sep 1680, d. young}; Hendrick {bap 21 Jun 1682; m Antje Banckert}; Wyntie {bap 16 Mar 1684; m. 6 Nov 1705 Abraham de Revere Jr.}; Herrick {bap 24 nov 1685; m. 18 Nov 1708 Tarrytown, Lena dau. of Jochum Wouters Van Wart}; Sybout {bap 3 Jul 1687; m 14 Apr 1708 Josyntie Gardenier}} Margaret {bap 18 Aug 1689}; Jacobus {bap 4 Nov 1691, d. young}; Jacobus {bap 21 May 1693; m1 Abigail Keniff (Kniffen/ Sniffen?); m2 15 Dec 1713 Helena Brandt}; Jan {bap 2 Jun 1695; m 26 May 1722 NYC Janet Holmes}; Jannetje {b.ca 1697; m 27 Jun 1717 Tarytown, Hendrick Brewer}; Sophia {bap 18 Jun 1699}; Martin {b. ca 1701; m. Hester}.

MARRIAGE

Crankite, Abraham m. Mary Carral, Warrensborough 11 / 29 / 1778 (JDR:1)

More About RICHARD CRONKHITE:

Comment: 1820, Census: males (1 10-16 yr; 1 16-18 yr; 1 18-26; 1 over 45) females (1 10-16; 1 over 45) 3 engages in farming

More About LOVINA SMITH:

Comment: February 14, 1824, Lovina Cronkite and Lucy Smith (among others) were caled by the Baptist church in Ellsiburgh to attend a meeting because of carlessness in church duties and attendance⁴

Children of RICHARD CRONKHITE and LOVINA SMITH are:

7. i. POLLY⁴ CRONKWRIGHT, b. August 02, 1802, NY, USA; d. April 11, 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
8. ii. LUCINA CRONKWRIGHT, b. Aft. 1802.

Generation No. 4

7. POLLY⁴ CRONKWRIGHT (*RICHARD³ CRONKHITE, POSSIBLY RICHARD², RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) was born August 02, 1802 in NY, USA⁵, and died April 11, 1876 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. She married (1) PLINY THOMAS Bef. 1823. He died Bef. 1827. She married (2) JONATHAN HENDRICK, SR.⁶ February 27, 1827 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA ??^{7,8}, son of MOSES HENDRICK and RACHEL //. He was born March 04, 1789 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA, and died October 09, 1872 in Minonk, Ill, USA.

Notes for JONATHAN HENDRICK, SR.:
Hendrick Genealogy, p. 205-206

Jonathan Hendrick was born Mar 4, 1789 in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY. He died Oct 9, 1872, when visiting his daughter Sylvania Barger in Minonk, Ill., m. Urania Morey, b. Aug 18, 1788, d. Jul 25, 1826 in Berlin, NY., dau of Moses and Persis Morey, m 2nd Feb 27, 1827, Mrs. Polly (Cronkwright) Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. Apr 11, 1876, widow of Pliny Thomas and dau. of Richard and Lovina (Smith) Cronkwright. She had three sons and a daughter by her first marriage.

Jonathan moved to Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY in 1844 taking his seven children of his second marriage with them and also her children by her first husband.

Here he bought 50 acres of land at three dollars an acre, covered with virgin forest. The first thing they had to do was to fell the huge trees, make a little clearing and build a log shanty. The roof was made secure with large strips of bark. This log shanty sheltered their good sized family for 3 or 4 years, until they were able to build a log house with an upper chamber. Money was scarce and hard to get. About their only way to obtain money was to cut down the forest, burn the huge trees, leach the ashes, and boil down the resulting lye until it was reduced to potash, which they called "black salts", take it to the distant village where it was readily exchanged for a little money, or more often, for the necessities of

life. The next year they were able, having cleared land enough to raise their own wheat, corn, etc. Although they had so large a family, they found enough to keep them all healthy strong and vigorous, but the luxuries were few and far between.

The children of Jonathan's first wife did not accompany him to the northern New York home. They had already struck out for themselves and were making their own living in various places, and nearly all of them finally "went west."

Jonathan Hendrick had a speech impediment, especially when he became excited, when he would stutter so that hardly any one could understand what he was trying to say.

His wife Polly had a fondness for her pipe, but for a long time kept it a secret from her husband and kept her pipe hidden away in the chimney corner when he was around.

More About JONATHAN HENDRICK, SR.:

Residence: 1811, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA

Children of POLLY CRONKWRIGHT and PLINY THOMAS are:

- i. SON ONE⁵ THOMAS.
- ii. SON TWO THOMAS.
- iii. SON THREE THOMAS.
- iv. DAUGHTER THOMAS.

Children of POLLY CRONKWRIGHT and JONATHAN HENDRICK are:

- v. MOSES PLINY⁵ HENDRICK, b. August 14, 1828, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1916, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{9,10}; m. LORINDA PHIPPINS, January 10, 1848, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; b. May 01, 1834, Sandy Creek, Oswego County, NY, USA; d. September 02, 1879, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹.

More About MOSES PLINY HENDRICK:

Census: 1870, Hermon p. 14: Moses Hendrick 40 farm laborer, Lorinda 32, Philinda 16, Polly 14, Chester 11, Francis 9, Samuel 3; all b. NY

Military service: September 08, 1862, Civil War 92nd NY Regiment

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About LORINDA PHIPPINS:

Burial: West Hermon Cemetery (or Thomas Eben Cemetery)

- vi. JONATHAN HENDRICK, JR., b. November 13, 1830, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. 1917, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²; m. SARAH GOTHAN, January 03, 1852, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; b. April 11, 1832, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. July 25, 1907, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹².

More About JONATHAN HENDRICK, JR.:

Comment: 6 feet 2 inches tall

Residence: 1850, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About SARAH GOTHAN:

Comment: daughter of Robert Gotham and Cynthia Rice

- vii. NANCY URANIA HENDRICK, b. February 27, 1833, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. July 11, 1858, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- viii. CHLOE HENDRICK, b. May 03, 1835, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1866, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. WILLIAM HARMON LACY.

More About WILLIAM HARMON LACY:

Residence: Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA

- ix. RHODA M. HENDRICK¹³, b. October 18, 1838, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA¹⁴; d. November 17, 1926, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{15,16,17}; m. JOHN C. COFFEE III¹⁸, March 24, 1853,

Johnson

Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{19,20}; b. October 07, 1831, Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA²¹; d. January 20, 1899, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{22,23}.

Notes for RHODA M. HENDRICK:
Surnames: Rusaw and LaBrake
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/2RB.2ACE/4965.5139.5143.1>

Message Board Post:

I am researching Joseph Rusaw who married Sarah LaBrake, do you have any information about this line at all, any information would be appreciated, they were in Canada, thanks, Their son was William Rusaw(Rousseau) born 1863

More About RHODA M. HENDRICK:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA
Residence: 1905, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, living with son

Notes for JOHN C. COFFEE III:

Deeds Book 75 C, p. 197-8

John Coffe and Rhoda, his wife, sell 4 acres more or les [sic!] land in Hermon to Lorinda Hendrick [probably related]; Beg. of NW corner of said lot running s. 41 rods and 10 ft to center of Edwards road to corner of John Coffee lot, thence W. along the center of said rd 6 rods to a stake and stones, thence NE course 46 rods to a stake and stones, thence w. 26 rods to beg. [seems to form triangle]
John Coffe's mark X
Rhoda Coffee's signature

Deed Book 79A, p. 554 (first land bought by John in St. Lawrence County): John Coffee of Hermon buys 7 1/2 acres from Charles and Eleanor Robinson on 1 Jan 1864 for \$100. Beg. at center of so called Edwards road and at the N. Kingsburg West Line and running, thence S. to an oak stake, thence W. to an oak stake in a small creek, thence N to said Edwards road to a stone, thence along the center of said road to the place of beg.

Deed Book 79C, p. 368 John Coffee, Jr., bought land in town of hermon 23 June 1854, from Nathan Kingsburg. Beg. at center of Edward's road ...

Deed Book 102 C, p. 473: John Coffee of Russell and wife Sarah on 15 May 1875 sell one acre of land in Russell to Andrew Chatterson for \$20. Land had been bought on 21 May 1872 and recorded 29 July 1874. John and Sarah signed with X.

More About JOHN C. COFFEE III:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA
Comment: Cannot read/write
Occupation: Farmer and basket maker
Residence: Bef. 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- x. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HENDRICK, b. September 22, 1840, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. October 31, 1877, Marlette, Sanilec County, Michigan, USA; m. ABBIE ANN NEGUS, February 20, 1865, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; b. July 19, 1846, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 10, 1897, West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan, USA.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HENDRICK:

Johnson

Military service: Civil War 193rd Regiment, Co. B, NY Heavy Artillery, under Captain Edwin C. Knapp
Residence: 1865, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- xi. JAMES ALBERT HENDRICK, b. September 06, 1843, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. January 09, 1882, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. (1) ARVELLA WOOD; d. Bef. 1870; m. (2) SUSAN WORDEN FULLER, Bef. 1873; b. 1857; d. Aft. 1900.

More About JAMES ALBERT HENDRICK:
Occupation: Farmer

More About SUSAN WORDEN FULLER:
Burial: Hermon Cemetery (old Site)²⁴

8. LUCINA⁴ CRONKWRIGHT (*RICHARD³ CRONKHITE, POSSIBLY RICHARD², RENSSELAER COUNTY¹*) was born Aft. 1802. She married ASA PHIPPINS.

Child of LUCINA CRONKWRIGHT and ASA PHIPPINS is:

- i. LORINDA⁵ PHIPPINS, b. May 01, 1834, Sandy Creek, Oswego County, NY, USA; d. September 02, 1879, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁵; m. MOSES PLINY HENDRICK, January 10, 1848, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; b. August 14, 1828, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1916, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{26,27}.

More About LORINDA PHIPPINS:
Burial: West Hermon Cemetery (or Thomas Eben Cemetery)

More About MOSES PLINY HENDRICK:
Census: 1870, Hermon p. 14: Moses Hendrick 40 farm laborer, Lorinda 32, Philinda 16, Polly 14, Chester 11, Francis 9, Samuel 3; all b. NY
Military service: September 08, 1862, Civil War 92nd NY Regiment
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Endnotes

1. *1850 Census (USA)*, family 232 Hermon, [source of approximate year of birth; on census with O'Neil family].
2. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for Polly].
3. *1850 Census (USA)*, family 232 in Hermon, [source of approximate year of birth; living with Henry O'Neil family].
4. The original book of Minutes of the Baptist Church of Christ in Ellisburgh which was constituted August 22, 1807.
5. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
6. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 205-7, 329-344, [major source of data for this generation].
7. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date of marriage; major source for birth, death, marriage data about children].
8. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of names of children].
9. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
10. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 337, still alive at 88 years, living in Canton.
11. *West Hermon Cemetery, Hermon, NY*, [Lorinda, wife of Moses, died Sept 2, 1879, aged 42 years].
12. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
13. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
14. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 341, [source of birth date / place].
15. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date place of death].
16. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
17. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Pierpont page 51, [source of date / place of birth / death; source of parents] Rhoda M. Coffee age 93 yr 29 da b. NY; f. Johnathan [sic] Hendrick, b. NY; m. Polly Crow Rusaugh, b. NY; died Nov 17, 1926 from angina pectoras; contributory ailments: old age; data given by Mrs. Howard Holden; S.P.

Brown, MD.

18. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
19. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date of marriage].
20. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of names and birth data of children].
21. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 341, [source of date / place of birth].
22. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
23. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
24. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY," [source of year of birth and cemetery inventory].
25. *West Hermon Cemetery, Hermon, NY*, [Lorinda, wife of Moses, died Sept 2, 1879, aged 42 years].
26. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
27. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 337, still alive at 88 years, living in Canton.

Descendants of Misc Dixon, Relationship not proved

Generation No. 1

1. MISC¹ DIXON, RELATIONSHIP NOT PROVED

Notes for MISC DIXON, RELATIONSHIP NOT PROVED:

Cemetery Dixon, Ont, Osnabruk, Surrey library film 451 / 10

Thomas Bush d. 13 Nov 1888 age 64 wife Barbara Dixon d. 13 Nov 1915 age 85

John Henry Dixon 13 Dec 1837-23 Sep 1889; wife Mary Jane 12 Mar 1840-07 Nov 1924

Maple Grove Cemetery, Cornwall MS 451 / 10

Minerva Ann w. of George J Dixon d. 31 May 1860 age 47 yr 10 mo

Wilda Dixon wife of Wm Ault 1855-1918

Dixons UC Land Petitions

George Cornwall 1809 D 9/51; J 1816-1819 p. 551: C1744

Jane 1801 Cornwall East Dist D5/29

Margaret Cornwal E. Eist 1801 d5/28: C1743

Robert, Cornwall 1809 D9/22: C1744

Saray (m. Wood) Cornwall 1797 24/64 vol 523 a: C2951

Jane UCL Book D 1797-1802 p 671

Wm 1792-6 book a p 32

1811-16, I p. 100

1816-19, J 477

1818, D 11 / 106

1821-4 L p 511

1824-5 M p. 11

1827-29, N p. 140

1827 D 15/32

other later claims

Dixson Land Claims

Adam Cornwall 1806 D 8/33: C1744

Julian (Empey) Osnabruk 1834 D 20 / 76: C1878

Eleanor 1818 Cornwall D11/107

Barbara (Empey) Osnabruk 1834 D18/146: C1877

Mary Eleanor (Mitchell) 1818 D11/108

Mitchell Cornwall 1818 D11/107: C1744

Sarah (Marsh) 1811 D10/4

Thomas 1816-1819 p112

Thomas Cornwall 1817 D11/13: C1744

Thomas 1827-31 O p. 435

Children of MISC DIXON, RELATIONSHIP NOT PROVED are:

- i. ADAM² DIXON, JR., b. March 27, 1785; d. May 09, 1837, Aultsville, Osnabruk Township, Stormont County, Canada; m. SARAH //; b. December 25, 1787; d. September 25, 1836, Aultsville, Osnabruk Township, Stormont County, Canada¹.

Johnson

More About ADAM DIXON, JR.:

Burial: Old Pioneer Cemetery, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada¹

More About SARAH //:

Burial: Old Pioneer Cemetery, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada

2. ii. FATHER OF JOSETTE DIXON, b. Bef. 1795; d. Bet. 1816 - 1820.
- iii. ADAM DIXON, b. Bef. 1795.

Notes for ADAM DIXON:

Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary: A History 1784-1945 by John Graham Harkness, K.C., 1946, p. 139-140

[there were] a series of rapids with boulders showing in many places along the north branch of the St. Lawrence River between Moulinette and Mille Roches and Sheek's Island. The quantity of the water coming down that channel was small in comparison with the flow in the south channel. As the first settlers found it, there was sufficient water to enable the batteaux to get up the river.

With the building of mills at Moulinette by Adam Dixon, a difficulty arose. He constructed a dam across the river extending almost to Sheek's Island, leaving a channel about 50 feet in with a strong current, which occasioned great delay in sending merchandise up the river. ... In 1816, one Alexander Hover had constructed a lock about 130 feet from the north shore, through which boats of all eimensions might pass in a few minutes [without unloading and reloading cargo]. ... The first session of the Seventh Parliament had three petitions before it relating to locks at Moulinette and Mille Roches, and asking for the privilege of constructing them and charging tolls therefor. One was from Adam Dixon, supported by a petition from 28 companies and residents of Montreal. The second was from Alex. Hover who stated that he had expended 200-300 pounds [to create the locks and wanted to retain control of the locks. The third petition was from David Sheek who seemed to have tried unsuccessfully to mediate between Dixon and Hover. Parliament did not make a decision regarding this matter.]

More About ADAM DIXON:

Census: 1829, Cornwall: Adam Dixon 5 males under 16, 3 females under 16, 5 males above 16, 2 females above 16

Comment: Adam Dixon built mills at Moulinette; he also build a dam almost to Sheeks Island

Residence: 1829, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

3. iv. JOHN DIXON, SR..

Generation No. 2

2. FATHER OF JOSETTE² DIXON (*Misc*¹) was born Bef. 1795, and died Bet. 1816 - 1820. He married JOSETTE OR JOSEPHINE //. She was born 1789 in Canada^{2,2}, and died Bet. June 08 - December 31, 1880 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³.

More About JOSETTE OR JOSEPHINE //:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Census: June 08, 1880, Canton family 96/97: Josephine Lagrow 96 widowed b. Canada, parents born Canada

Residence: 1833, Long Sault Island, Ontario, Canada

Children of FATHER DIXON and JOSETTE // are:

4. i. JOSETTE³ DIXON, b. Abt. 1816, Canada; d. Aft. 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
5. ii. WILLIAM DIXON, POSSIBLY BROTHER, b. Bef. 1820.

3. JOHN² DIXON, SR. (*Misc*¹)

More About JOHN DIXON, SR.:

Census: 1829, Cornwall: John Dixon, Sr. 2 males under 16, 2 males above 16, 3 females above 16

Child of JOHN DIXON, SR. is:

- i. JOHN³ DIXON, JR.

More About JOHN DIXON, JR:

Census: 1829, Cornwall: John Dixon, Sr. 2 males under 16, 2 females under 16, 2 males above 16, 1 females above 16

Generation No. 3

4. JOSETTE³ DIXON (*FATHER OF JOSETTE², MISC¹*)^{4,5} was born Abt. 1816 in Canada⁶, and died Aft. 1860 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. She married JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER December 31, 1833 in Cornwall, Ont, CANADA⁸, son of STEPHEN MILLER and HANNAH FRENCH. He was born Bef. September 21, 1800 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???.⁹

More About JOSETTE DIXON:

Census: 1850, Massena dwelling 1105: Jeremiah Miller 39 b. Canada, farmer, \$200 real est; Josette 34, b. Canada; Wm, 15, b. Canada; Daniel 14, b. Canada; Hannah 10, b. NY; Julia A. 7, b. NY; George 6, b. NY; Jane 3, b. NY; all children attending school except Jane

Notes for JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER:

Land Grant Petition of Jeremiah Miller:

To his Excellency John Colborne KCB Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada and Major General Commanding His Majesty's xxx therein. In Council.

The Petition of Jeremiah Miller of the town of Cornwall in the Eastern District Yeoman sayeth and sheweth that your petitioner is the Son of Stephen Miller late of the township of Cornwall aforesaid yeoman a loyalist U.E. has arrived to the age of twenty one years has taken the oath of allegiance as well appear by the aannexed certificate and has never received any Lands or order for Lands from the Crown. Your petitioner therefore prays your Excellency will be pleased to Grant him two hundred acres of the waste Lands of the Crown and permit to be his agent to locate the same take out the location ticket and receive the Patent when completed and your petitioner will pray be Cornwall 12th of July 1833 signed Jeremiah Miller.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER:

Baptism: September 21, 1800, Williamsburg Town Presbyterian Church, Ontario, Canada¹⁰

Census: September 03, 1850, Massena dwelling 1105: Jeremiah Miller 39 b. Canada, farmer, \$200 real est; Josette 34, b. Canada; Wm, 15, b. Canada; Daniel 14, b. Canada; Hannah 10, b. NY; Julia A. 7, b. NY; George 6, b. NY; Jane 3, b. NY; all children attending school except Jane

Immigration: Abt. 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??

Property: February 16, 1837, O. C. (land grant)

Religion: Presbyterian

Residence: 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of JOSETTE DIXON and JEREMIAH MILLER are:

- i. WILLIAM M.⁴ MILLER, SR., b. August 14, 1835, Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA¹¹; d. March 07, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²; m. (1) ?? PRUNNER, Bef. 1857; d. Bef. 1858; m. (2) MARY E[LIZABETH] HALL, Abt. 1858¹³; b. Abt. 1836, NY, USA¹⁴; d. Bet. 1869 - 1878, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. (3) ALZINA EMPEY, Bet. 1872 - 1878¹⁵; b. March 03, 1840, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada¹⁶; d. January 22, 1903, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Last Will and Testament of William Miller

I William Miller of the town of Canton, County of St. Lawrence and State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say --

Johnson

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Alzina Miller with whom I now live in the bonds of matrimony, the use during her natural life of all the property real and personal I may have at the time of my death. Said income and use to be devoted to the support of my said wife and my infant daughter Eunice Miller and I will and direct that my said daughter Eunice be supported out of my said estate until she shall arrive at twenty one years of age and that she shall have such opportunities for schooling and education as are proper considering her and my circumstances in life.

Second, I will, devise and bequeath to my son Frank such improvements as he has made in building upon my land but do not give to him the fee of the land where such buildings are but the personal improvements on the said land in the nature of building shall be his and the said Frank may occupy the land where his house stands until my said estate is settled.

Third, subject to the aforesaid conditions and provisions, I will, devise, and bequeath all the real residue and remainder of the property I may have remaining to my five children to wit: Lydia Healey, Frank Miller, Emma Waldo, William Miller and Eunice Miller to be divided between equally share and share alike and to be and remain theirs forever.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Eleizer Dervell with power to sell and convey real estate to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the 4th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven -- Wm. M. Miller
witnesses: Mr. Guy Dewel of Canton; D.M. Robertson of Canton

More About WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Baptism: July 01, 1835, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church¹⁸

Census: June 22, 1860, Canton p. 44: Wm. Miller 24, farmer, \$400 Real est. \$300 personal; Mary E. 23,; Mary 5/12; Andrew Hall 47 b. Canada, day laborer, Eliza 40 b. Eng; Arthur 20, Lucinda 19, Sarah 16, Philena 13, Robert 10, Samantha 7, Cath 5; all b. NY except Andrew & Eliza

Comment: Not on register of deaths in Canton, Vital Stats 1881-1890; according to tradition, died of quick consumption

Immigration: 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Naturalization: November 30, 1866, Alien Report, book A vol 2: Wm Miller, 32 b. Canada, farmer intended residence Canton arrived 1837

Probate: November 02, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: March 04, 1887

More About ALZINA EMPEY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1900, Canton (living with Riley and Eunice Johnson): Elzina Miller b. Mar 1840 in Canada (Fr); farmer age 59 / - / - / y / y / y / 0 / f / f / 59

Comment: 1903, Obituary, Commercial Advertiser: "Mrs. William Miller, of Riverside, died during the past week and was buried at Fairview, Sunday."

Immigration: 1872, NY, USA

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

- ii. DANIEL MILLER, b. November 28, 1835, Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA¹⁹; m. LUCINDA HALL²⁰; b. Abt. 1841, NY, USA.

More About DANIEL MILLER:

Baptism: December 11, 1836, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church²¹

- iii. JULIA MILLER, b. November 03, 1837, Barnhart's Island, NY, USA²²; d. Bef. 1843.

More About JULIA MILLER:

Baptism: June 10, 1838, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church

- iv. HANNAH MILLER, b. Abt. 1840, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{23,24}; d. Aft. 1880; m. STEPHEN BRADISH, October 16, 1865, Residence of Asa Conkey, Esq^{25,26}; b. Abt. 1840, NY, USA²⁷; d. Aft. 1880.

Johnson

More About STEPHEN BRADISH:

Census: 1880, Potsdam, p 9 family 72: Stephen Bradish 40 f. b. Vt m. b. Vt, Hannah 37 b. NY f. b. Canada m. b. Canada, George H 13, Frank E 1
Residence: 1880, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- v. JULIANNE MILLER, b. 1841; d. 1918, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁸; m. WILLIAM ROBINSON, SR.^{29,30}; b. Abt. 1832, Ireland^{31,32}; d. Bet. 1880 - 1905, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About JULIANNE MILLER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA
Census: 1905, Canton p 5, Miner St.: Julia Robinson mother-in-law 65, George brother-in-law 37, Frank Mitchell head 32, Ida wife 24, Doris dau 2
Comment: daughter of Nelson and Clarissa Fadden Edwards

More About WILLIAM ROBINSON, SR.:

Census: 1880, Canton: Wm Robinson 45 farmer b. Ireland parents b. Ireland, Julia 38 b NY f.b. Canada m. b. NY, Wm 16, George 13, Gordon 8, Stella 5, children all b. NY

- vi. GEORGE MILLER, SR., b. Abt. 1844, NY, USA³³; d. July 27, 1890, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁴; m. ELIZABETH HAND, July 03, 1871, Canton, St. Lawrence County NY, USA³⁵; b. January 19, 1846, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. October 09, 1936, Syracuse, NY, USA^{36,37}.

More About GEORGE MILLER, SR.:

Burial: Bridge Cemetery, Canton, NY; "died in 46th year"
Census: 1880, Canton family 94: George Miller b. Canada parents b. Canada, Elizabeth 35 b. NY, parents b. Ireland, Minnie 7, George 6, Allen 4, Lester 2
Comment: 5' 6", brown hair blue eyes
Military service: September 1865, Civil War: private in Co H 15th NY Eng; in hospital at City Point, Va

More About ELIZABETH HAND:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Potsdam, NY

- vii. JANE MILLER, b. March 1846, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁸; d. Aft. 1880, St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA ??³⁹; m. FRANCIS LADDISON, JR., August 15, 1864, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{40,41}; b. October 1842, Canada⁴²; d. Aft. 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About FRANCIS LADDISON, JR.:

Census: 1880, Francis Laddison 36 b Canada parents b. Canada, Jane 33 b. NY, parents b. Canada, Laurey 14, Stellie 6

- viii. TIMOTHY ROLAND MILLER⁴³, b. Abt. 1858, NY, USA⁴⁴.

5. WILLIAM³ DIXON, POSSIBLY BROTHER (*FATHER OF JOSETTE², MISC¹*) was born Bef. 1820. He married ELIZABETH //.

More About WILLIAM DIXON, POSSIBLY BROTHER:

Residence: 1835, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of WILLIAM DIXON and ELIZABETH // is:

- i. SARAH⁴ DIXON, b. November 11, 1833⁴⁵.

Endnotes

1. Surrey Public Library, Film MS 451/2 [source of birth / death dates and place of burial].
2. 1860 Census (USA).
3. 1880 Census (USA).

4. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].
5. *1860 Census (USA)*, living with parents.
6. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
7. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
8. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, p. 71, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, [source of date / place of marriage] Dec 31 1833 Married by Banns duly published this 31st of December 1833 Jeremiah Miller Bachelor of this Township of Cornwall in the Eastern District to Josette Dixon of the same place spinster. signed Jeremiah Miller Josette Dixon (her mark) David L. Miller, William Miller; Geo Archbold Minister of Cornwall.
9. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
10. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 97 line 823, Williamstown Presbyterian Church, "Jeremiah French Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was baptized 21 Sept 1800."
11. *Baptismal record*, [source of date / place of birth].
12. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
13. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; names and birth dates of children].
14. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
15. Alzina immigrated in 1872; may have married in that year.
16. *1900 Census (USA)*, [source of month year of birth] age 59; b. Mar 1840; other census records: 1851 age 10; 1861 age 18; 1871 age 27; 1880 age 38.
17. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 178, Canton, [source of date / place of death] Alzina Miller died 22 Jan 1903; died in Canton of disease of Heart; contributory ailment: rheumatism.
18. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 41 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, William son of Jeremiah Miller of Sheeks Island and of Josette his wife born the 14 of Aug 1834 and privately bapt on the 1st of July 1835 by Rev Geo Archibald minister of Cornwall.
19. *Baptismal record*, [source of date / place of birth].
20. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
21. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 428 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, [source of date / place of birth and parents] Daniel son of Jeremiah Miller of Sheeks Island in the township of Cornwall in the Eastern District and of Josette his wife born on the 28th of Nov 1835 and privately bapt on the 11 of Dec 1836 by Rev Geo Archibald Minister of Cornwall.
22. *Baptismal record*, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church C3028, [source of date / place of birth] Julia daughter of Jeremiah Miller of Barnharts Island and Josette his wife born on the 3rd Nov 1837 and bapt on the 10th of June 1838.
23. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
24. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
25. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of year / state of birth for children].
26. *Courrier Freeman*, p3, col 3, Oct 25, 1865, "On Monday Oct 16, [married] by Rev. Jon. Waugh at the residence of Asa Conkey, Esq, Mr. Stephen Bradish of Crown Point to Miss Hannah Miller of Canton'.
27. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
28. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
29. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
30. *1870 Census (USA)*, [major source of year / state of birth for children].
31. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
32. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
33. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
34. *Civil War Pension Record*, [source of date / place of death].
35. *Civil War Pension Record*, [source of names of wife and children; source of children's birth data; source of marriage date / place].
36. *Civil War Pension Record*, [source of date/ place of birth / death] died October 9 1936 age 90 years 9 months 20 days.
37. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of death].
38. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
39. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
40. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, ME Church records, Ids film #1378730, [source of date / place of marriage] Aug 15, 1864, Francis Laddison of Canton married Jane Miller; performed by B.S. Wright; witnessed by Mrs. Wright and others.
41. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of children's names, year / state of birth].
42. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
43. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].
44. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
45. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p41 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, [source of date / place of birth and of parents] Sarah daughter of William Dixon of Massena St. Lawrence County State of New York and of Elizabeth his wife born on the 11th of Nov 1833 and bapt 5 of July 1835. The sponsors: Robert Book and his wife by Rev Goe Archibald Minister of Cornwall.

Descendants of JOHANN ERNST Emichen

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN¹ was born 1654 in Worms, Germany ??, and died Aft. 1728. He married (1) MARIA URSULA ROSENBACHIN. She was born in Worms, Germany ??, and died Bef. 1709 in London, England ??. He married (2) MARGARETHA WINTER August 21, 1709 in Lutheran Church, Savoy, London, England. She died Bef. 1717. He married (3) ANNA CHRISTINA // Bef. 1717.

Notes for JOHANN ERNST EMICHEN:

From Hudson and Mohawk Valley's Genealogy by Cutter, p 326-7

Many Huguenots settled in the Palatinate of the Rhine in Hesse-Darmstadt and Hesse-Nassau after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes and during the Thirty Years War. The war was most sever in the Palatinate. Germany had barely begun to recover from the effects of the war, when the wars of Louis XIV of France began and life was again a horror for the inhabitants. The leading generals of the French King ordered the Palatinate to be destroyed. Soon only blackened ruins of cities, towns, and hamlets remained. The vengence of the French King was particularly bitter against these former Protestant subjects who had fled from his tyranny. The kind-hearted English Queen Anne invited the distressed Protestants of Germany to make their home in her American colonies. Thirty thousand Palatinates fled to London, England.

Many of the immigrants returned to Germany. Several thousand were sent to Ireland, where they found homes in county Limerick. Thousands more perished at sea and on shipboard from fever and want of food. Four thousand left England in ten vessels on Christmas day in 1709, arriving at New York, June 14, 1710. Of the 4000, 1700 died during the perilous sea voyage or while landing. The remaining 2300 camped in tents on Nutting [Governor's] Island in the New York Harbor. In the late autumn, 1400 were taken 100 miles up the Hudson River to Livingston Manor. There Governor Hunter required them to repay the 10,000 pounds that Queen Anne had paid for their Atlantic crossing. They made tar and pitch and grew hemp. They were exhausted. As many as 1/3 of the men enlisted in the Canadian expedition of 1711 with the expectation that their wives and children would be cared for. Many lost their lives. Those who returned found their families without food. They also had to give up their weapons.

Before leaving London, a Mohawk chief had promised them land in the Schoharie Valley. When in late 1711, 150 families started to leave for Schoharie, Governor Hunter became angry. However, the families loaded their belongings and children on sledges, which they themselves dragged over the snow along hiking paths. The Indians helped them survive the winter. The next spring, they started to clear farm land. Later, families moved up the Mohawk River or into Pennsylvania.

More About JOHANN ERNST EMICHEN:

Immigration: Abt. 1710, Possibly with the 10 Palatine ships that left London for NY; journey took 6 months

Occupation: Day laborer

Residence: Worms, Germany, listed on the Worms Lutheran Church records for 1673-1735

Children of JOHANN EMICHEN and MARIA ROSENBACHIN are:

- i. ADAM² EMPEY, b. 1700, Worms, Germany ??; d. Abt. 1768; m. (1) CATARINA BARBARA SCHMIDT, February 05, 1726/27, Schnectady Dutch Reform Church, Schenectady, NY; m. (2) ANNA MARIA SALZMANN, November 08, 1768.

More About ADAM EMPEY:

Confirmation: April 30, 1711, New German Colony, West Camp, NNY

Residence: 1723, Patentee at Stone Arabia in 1723

2. ii. JOHANNES EMPEY, EMICHEN / EMGEN, b. October 11, 1702, Worms, Germany; d. 1777.

Johnson

- iii. JON. LUDOVICUS EMPEY, b. December 19, 1704, Worms, Germany; d. Bet. 1709 - 1710, London, England or on the Atlantic crossing.

More About JON. LUDOVICUS EMPEY:

Baptism: 1704, Dom 4, Advent, Lutheran Church; sponsor: Joh. Ludovicus Kopp, son of H. Justi Balthas Kopp

- iv. JOHANNES PAULUS EMPEY, b. September 12, 1707, Worms, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES² EMPEY, EMICHEN / EMGEN (*JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*)¹ was born October 11, 1702 in Worms, Germany, and died 1777. He married ELIZABETH SNELL Abt. 1726 in NY, USA, daughter of JACOB SCHNELL and ELIZABETH //. She was born Abt. 1704.

More About JOHANNES EMPEY, EMICHEN / EMGEN:

Baptism: October 15, 1702, Lutheran Church in Worms, Germany; sponsors were Johannes Hainlein, citizen and carpenter

Comment: 1744, On Pastor Sommer's list

Confirmation: 1720, Tschoghari in "Fuchsendorp" (NYC Kuth. Churchbook)

Property: 1723, Patentee at Stone Arabia

Children of JOHANNES EMPEY and ELIZABETH SNELL are:

- i. ANNA EVA³ EMPEY, b. 1724, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA²; m. CHRISTOPHER SCHULTHEISS.
- ii. PHILIP EMPEY, SR., b. Abt. 1726, NY, USA; d. Bet. August 17, 1795 - February 27, 1796, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; m. MARIA ELISABETH BARBARA SCHULTS, Abt. 1747, NY, USA ??; d. 1779, Schenectady, NY, USA.

Notes for PHILIP EMPEY, SR.:

from Philip's petition to Frederick Haldimand, General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces in the Province of Quebec, dated March 1, 1781 at Montreal and resubmitted on December 6, 1782:

... the Petitioner received many Insults and Abuses from the Rebels, prior to being confined in Jail in Spring 1777, till he would swear Allegiances to the Congress, but on Refusal was put in the Dungeon, where he was continued till he expected nothing but Death, by the severity of his Confinement. Wherefore, to save his Life, he submitted to swear whatever they desired him.

[He was reimprisoned with three sons, then escaped. The Rebels imprisoned his wife and children in the Johnstown Jail.]

After the Petitioner's Escape, they advertised fifty Pounds Reward for taking him dead or alive, and at the same Time took Possession of his Estate, real and personal, which they have disposed of and converted to their own use.

The Petitioner's Wife and Children were set at Liberty, on the Rebel's Reinforcement being beat and dispersed near Fort Stanwix. Then She returned to her own House, expecting to live in it again, but they beat and abused her in such a Manner, that she was carried out by four men and left on the high Road. As soon as she recovered a little, she procured Friends to bring her to Schenectady where she continued till she died.

[One of Col. Butler's Rangers found Philip and concealed him. The Ranger left and Philip was again imprisoned for 13 weeks. He was released on bail for good behaviour. The bail forfeiture was "all he could command in the World".]

More About PHILIP EMPEY, SR.:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY

Military service: March 1757, in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Co.

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1784, drew lot for property in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Residence: Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

Johnson

More About MARIA ELISABETH BARBARA SCHULTS:
Baptism: Reformed Dutch Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY
Burial: Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY

3. iii. WILLIAM EMPEY, (OMGE) SR., b. April 29, 1728, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. December 05, 1803, Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario.
- iv. ANNA MARGARETHA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1730, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. WILLIAM CASSELMAN, Abt. 1752; b. July 19, 1711, Albany, NY, US.
- v. JOHANN FREDERICK EMPEY, b. Abt. 1730, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1795; m. (1) MARIA ELISABETHA SHULTS, Abt. 1749, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA; m. (2) MARIA ELIZABETH SCHULTS, Bef. 1760.
- vi. ADAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1738, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. Bet. October 20, 1782 - December 08, 1783; m. ANNA MARIE NELLIS.
- vii. JOHN EMPEY, b. Abt. 1742; d. May 08, 1825; m. ANNA MARIA KILTS, Bef. 1777; b. September 02, 1751; d. 1832.

More About JOHN EMPEY:
Burial: Slate Hill Cemetery, Sharon, Schoharie County, NY, USA
Residence: 1744, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

- viii. ANNA MARIA EMPEY, b. January 08, 1743/44, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA.

More About ANNA MARIA EMPEY:
Baptism: January 22, 1743/44, Dutch Reformed Church, Schoharie, Schoharie County, NY, USA;
sponsors Severinus Teicher and wife

- ix. JOHAN JACOB EMPEY, b. November 01, 1752, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. August 07, 1777, At Battle of Oriskany; m. ANNA BARBARA BAYER.

More About JOHAN JACOB EMPEY:
Baptism: 1752, Stone Arabia Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA
Comment: Only Empey killed in the Revolution
Military service: Patriot in American Revolution

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ EMPEY, (OMGE) SR. (*JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*)^{3,4} was born April 29, 1728 in Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA, and died December 05, 1803 in Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario. He married MARIA MARGARET LOUCKS November 29, 1751 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA, daughter of JOHANN LAUX and MARIA STARRING. She was born Bef. 1731, and died 1789 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About WILLIAM EMPEY, (OMGE) SR.:
Comment: 1744, On Pastor Sommer's list
Military service: 1757, In Capt. Soffriens Deychert's Co.
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1744, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

More About MARIA MARGARET LOUCKS:
Confirmation: 1749, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

Children of WILLIAM EMPEY and MARIA LOUCKS are:

- i. JOHN W.⁴ EMPEY, b. May 01, 1751, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA⁵; d. February 23, 1816, Ontario, Canada; m. CATHERINE SHEEK, Abt. 1790; d. Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About JOHN W. EMPEY:
Comment: died when his horse jumped off a bridge
Military service: 1777, Captain in Angus McDonell's Company
Occupation: farmer and blacksmith

Johnson

Residence: 1795, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- ii. JOHANN DIETERICH EMPEY, b. March 28, 1755, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. died young.
 - iii. CATHARINA EMPEY, b. April 29, 1757, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. died young.
 - iv. ADAM WILLIAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1759, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. April 03, 1824, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario ??; m. MARGARET VON STEINBERG, December 08, 1803, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.
- More About ADAM WILLIAM EMPEY:
Burial: Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada
Military service: 1777, Angus McDonell's Company KRRNY, Battalion 1
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada
- v. MARIA CATHARINA EMPEY, b. July 30, 1761, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. November 13, 1838, Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario; m. CHRISTIAN (CHRISTOPHER) JOHN HANES, Abt. 1789; b. July 30, 1761.
 - vi. ANNA EVA EMPEY, b. September 25, 1763, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. CONRAD DAFOE.
 - vii. MARGARETHA EMPEY, b. July 19, 1766, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. JACOB STATE, June 23, 1790, Lower Canada.
 - viii. ELIZABETH EMPEY, b. December 10, 1768, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. DAVID ZERON, January 19, 1796, Lower Canada.
 - ix. WILLIAM EMPEY, JR., b. Abt. 1773, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. May 28, 1857; m. MARY ULMAN.
4. x. RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY, b. September 27, 1773, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA; d. September 27, 1856, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA.
- xi. CORNELIA (NEELTLE) EMPEY, b. December 10, 1752, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA⁵.

Generation No. 4

4. RICHARD WILLIAM⁴ EMPEY (*WILLIAM*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN ERNST*¹ *EMICHEN*)⁶ was born September 27, 1773 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA⁷, and died September 27, 1856 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA⁸. He married HANNAH BAKER Bef. 1802, daughter of ADAM BAKER, (BECKER) SR.. She was born October 15, 1784 in Le Coteau, Quebec, Canada⁹, and died March 24, 1874 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA.

More About RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY:

Burial: September 30, 1856, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Richard 79, b. US, laborer; Hannah 67, b. US, Charles 29, Catharine 27, P. Ann 8, Herman 6, Erston 3, David 1; Presbyterian; All but Richard and Hannah born in Canada

Occupation: Laborer

Religion: Presbyterian

Residence: Occupied a 1.5 storey house with Charles and Catharine and 4 children

Notes for HANNAH BAKER:

Loyalist Land Claim for Hannah Baker Empey E7/19 PAC film C1887

To The Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person administering the government of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

The petition of Hannah Empey of the Township of Osnabruck, humbly herewith that your petitioner is the daughter of one Adam Baker, the Elder of Osnabruck, a UE Loyalist, that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Honor may be pleased to grant her two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Allan McNabb of the Town of Yor to be her agent to locate the

claim and take out the patent where compiled.

Williamsburg Dec 25 AD 1803

And your petitioner as ever Hannah Empey (her mark)

Hannah Empey maketh oath and sueth that the person she describes herself to be in the written petition that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown ... I do solemnly certify that Hannah Empey signed within petition in my presence, that she is the person she describes herself to be and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown to the best of my knowledge and belief witness my hand in Williamsburgh in the Province of Upper Canada 25 Dec 1803 Jacob Meyar, JP

More About HANNAH BAKER:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Comment: February 25, 1805, O. C. (land grant), 388 Land Book F

Children of RICHARD EMPEY and HANNAH BAKER are:

5. i. WILLIAM RICHARD⁵ EMPEY, SR., b. December 27, 1802, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. February 27, 1893, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??.
- ii. CATARINA EMPEY, b. January 30, 1805, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. April 22, 1844, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada¹⁰; m. TUNIS SHAVER; b. Abt. 1792; d. February 06, 1874, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada¹¹.

More About CATARINA EMPEY:

Baptism: April 07, 1805, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; witnesses Peter Ziron and Catarina Becker¹²

- iii. NANCY EMPEY, b. November 25, 1809, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. March 15, 1897; m. JACOB J. LOUCKS, May 01, 1831.

More About NANCY EMPEY:

Baptism: December 24, 1809, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses John Baker and wife Anna¹³

Burial: March 18, 1897, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

- iv. SALLY MARIA EMPEY, b. May 16, 1813, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses: John Devon, Margareth Sheets, Mary Devon¹⁴.

More About SALLY MARIA EMPEY:

Baptism: June 20, 1813, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses: John Devon, Margareth Sheets, Mary Devon¹⁵

- v. ELIZA EMPEY, b. October 08, 1815, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; m. JOHN MORRISON, January 15, 1842, Osnabruck, Ontario, Canada¹⁶.

More About ELIZA EMPEY:

Baptism: October 22, 1815, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses James Cample, Margareth Empey, Elizabeth Cample¹⁷

- vi. JANE EMPEY, b. September 02, 1816, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada¹⁸.

More About JANE EMPEY:

Baptism: October 06, 1816, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses John Ault and wife and Mary Empey¹⁸

6. vii. JOHN CHARLES EMPEY, b. April 29, 1821, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; d. February 25, 1900, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada.
7. viii. ADAM IRA EMPEY, b. 1825; d. October 07, 1900, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada.

Generation No. 5

5. WILLIAM RICHARD⁵ EMPEY, SR. (*RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born December 27, 1802 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada^{19,20}, and died February 27, 1893 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??²¹. He married MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER December 27, 1828^{22,23,24}, daughter of PETER PRUNNER and ELIZABETH BAUCH. She was born April 1806 in Ontario, Canada²⁵, and died September 19, 1878 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada²⁶.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD EMPEY, SR.:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Stormont, Osnabruck Dist 5: William 50 farmer Presbyterian b. Canada, Margaret 47, Charlotte 20, Richard 16, Almond 14, Andema 12, Alzina 10, Adam 8, William 6

Comment: Abt. 1889, William walked with a cane from Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont., to Morrisburg, Ont.; stayed overnight, then continued on to Waddington, NY, and on to Canton, NY

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER:

PAC film C1887 E/34

To his Excellency Mr.[?] John Colbourne ECD[?] Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

This petition of Margaret Empey, wife of William Empey of Osnabruck, County Stormont, Eastern District and Province of Upper Canada. Yeoman. Humbly sheweth that your petitioner is the Daughter of Peter Prunner of Williamsburgh, County Dundas, District and Province aforesaid, Yeoman. An U. E. Loyalist.

Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant her Two Hundred Acres of Waste Land of the Crown and Permit Peter Shaver Esq of Matilda in the said District aforesaid MP to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed and your petitioner as is duty bound will ever pray

Eastern District Margaret Empey the aforesaid petitioner maketh oath and saith that she is the person that she describes herself to be in this within petition and that she has not received any land or asked for land from the Crown.

Sworn to before me at Open Sessions at Cornwall in the said District on this 9th day of Oct Anno Domini 1832 Wm John Kelly, Joseph Anderson, Margaret Empey X her mark.

Eastern District: We Joseph Anderson Chairman and James Pringle DJ Clerk of the Peace Certify that Margaret Empey personally appeared at the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace this Day Is recognised by the Magistrates to be the Daughter of Peter Prunner of Williamsburgh who retained his Loyalty during the Late War without suspicion of Aiding or Assisting the Enemy.

Dated at the Court House in Said District this 9th Day of Oct Anno Domini 1832. Signed Joseph Anderson Chairman, James Pringle DJ Clerk of the Peace

I certify that this Petitioner is the Daughter of Peter Pruner Senior and the sister of Peter, Adam, John, James, Lisholm, [illegible], Anancy, and Catherine Pruner.

[petition of James]

I certify that this Petitioner is the son of Peter Pruner Senior and the brother of Peter, Adam, John,

Margaret, Julia, Nancy, and Catherine Pruner.
signed 17 Mar 1835: Ralph D. Marsh

Eastern District Jephtha Watson of the Town of London in the Said District declareth? that and saith that he is personally acquainted with Margaret Empey wife of William R. Empey of the Township of Williamsburg in the Eastern District who is a daughter of Peter Pruner Senior an U.E. Loyalist. That this [person?] believes all the children of the Said Peter Pruner have drawn their Lands from the Crown except the said Margaret Empey and James Prunner.

Sworn before me at London this day of April 1840 Joptha Watson, M. Barnett District of London. at York 1st of November Ralph D Marsh

We certify that the Petitioner's Father Peter Prunner the Elder is between the age of Seventy and Eighty. 17th March 1835 John Cook; Peter Shaver

It appears that the affidavit of Petitioner's Father attached to the Petition of Peter Prunner updated in front of this office 28 Dec last who calls himself Peter Prunner Senior that he was but 68 years of age in Aug 1835 and could therefore have been only 16 years old in 1783.

It is therefore evident that Petitioner's Father is the Peter Prunner Junior who was placed in the UE List suspended therefrom as being the son of Peter P. Senior.

Petitioner said to be be the Granddaughter of the UE Loyalist and not entitled to privilege.

Inspector Grants Office W. Macaulay Kingston, 7 Jan 1842

More About MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER:
Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM EMPEY and MARGARET PRUNNER are:

- i. NANCY DIANA⁶ EMPEY, b. February 04, 1829, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??²⁷; d. died young; Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About NANCY DIANA EMPEY:

Baptism: March 07, 1829, Aultsville; sponsors Adam Brunner, Margaret Brunner, Nancy Empey

8. ii. CHARLOTTE SABINA EMPEY, b. January 20, 1831, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. Bet. 1872 - 1894, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??.
- iii. DELILIAH EMPEY, b. 1832, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??²⁸; d. 1850, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??²⁹.
9. iv. RICHARD CHARLES EMPEY, b. February 14, 1835, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; d. April 20, 1921, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada.
10. v. ALMOND EMPEY, b. 1837, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; d. Bet. 1900 - 1921, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA ??.
11. vi. ANN ADEMA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1840, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??; d. April 23, 1912, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
12. vii. ALZINA EMPEY, b. March 03, 1840, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. January 22, 1903, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- viii. ADAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1844, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA; d. Bef. 1921, Michigan, USA ??; m. LIBBIE CUNDY, February 01, 1882, Baraga, Michigan³⁰.

Johnson

- ix. WILLIAM RICHARD EMPEY, JR., b. Abt. 1846, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. Aft. 1921, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; m. MARGARET WEANER³⁷; b. Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; d. Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.
- x. ARMANDU EMPEY, b. Abt. 1849, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. Bef. 1851, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada.

6. JOHN CHARLES⁵ EMPEY (*RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born April 29, 1821 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada, and died February 25, 1900 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada. He married CATHERINE ELIGH October 23, 1844 in Osnabruck, Ontario, Canada^{32,33}. She was born Abt. 1823, and died Aft. March 1900.

Notes for JOHN CHARLES EMPEY:
Obituary, Cornwall Freeholder, 2 Mar 1900

An old resident of this section, Charles Empey, died on Sunday at his home in the second concession of Osnabruck aged 79 years.

The funeral took place on Tuesday from his late residence to the Methodist church and cemetery at Aultsville. Rev. J.B. Hicks of Aultsville officiated.

The deceased is survived by his widow (formerly a Miss Eligh), four sons, Erson Empey of Montreal, Herman Empey of Montreal, Theo Empey of Aultsville, Samuel Empey of Washington Territory; and four daughters, Miss M. Empey, Mis J. Empey, Miss Edith Empey and Mrs. Wiley of Aultsville.

More About JOHN CHARLES EMPEY:

Baptism: May 20, 1821, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada; witnesses William Baker and wife and Charles Farran³⁴

Burial: February 27, 1900, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Charles, 29, Catharine, 27, P. Ann 8, Herman 6, Erston 3, David 1; all born in Canada

Comment: preferred name was "Charles"

Children of JOHN EMPEY and CATHERINE ELIGH are:

- i. JAMES ANNA⁶ EMPEY, b. Abt. 1845; d. Aft. March 1900.

More About JAMES ANNA EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- ii. HERMAN HAZIEL EMPEY, b. November 17, 1848, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. February 09, 1916; m. MARY JANE ROLANDSON; b. January 16, 1861, Prescott, Ontario; d. February 19, 1948.

More About HERMAN HAZIEL EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Montreal, Canada

- iii. ERSTON EMPEY, b. Abt. 1849; d. Aft. March 1900.

More About ERSTON EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Montreal, Canada

- iv. DAVID EMPEY, b. Abt. 1852.
- v. SAMUEL EMPEY, b. Abt. 1854; d. Aft. March 1900.

More About SAMUEL EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Washington, USA

- vi. THEOFELIS EMPEY, b. Abt. 1856; d. Aft. March 1900.

More About THEOFELIS EMPEY:

Johnson

Residence: March 1900, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA

- vii. SARAH EMPEY, b. Abt. 1859, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. March 1900.

More About SARAH EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- viii. ELLA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1863; d. March 20, 1880.

- ix. MAUD EMPEY, b. Abt. 1866, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1900; m. ARCHIBALD SMITH WYLIE, June 14, 1882; b. May 24, 1853, Glasgow, Scotland.

More About MAUD EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- x. MINNIE LOUISA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1868; d. Aft. March 1900.

More About MINNIE LOUISA EMPEY:

Residence: March 1900, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

7. ADAM IRA⁵ EMPEY (*RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born 1825, and died October 07, 1900 in Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada. He married NANCY MARGARET LOUCKS August 12, 1847^{35,36,37}. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Aft. 1881.

More About ADAM IRA EMPEY:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1871, Osnabrock p 9: Adam Empey 44 farmer, Nancy 45, Emma 20, Salome 18, Mary, Milton 6; all b. Ontario, Methodist Episcopal; German origin

Residence: 1851, Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada

More About NANCY MARGARET LOUCKS:

Residence: 1847, Williamsburgh, Ontario, Canada

Children of ADAM EMPEY and NANCY LOUCKS are:

- i. HELENA⁶ EMPEY, b. Abt. 1847.
- ii. EUNICE EMPEY, b. Abt. 1849.
13. iii. EMMA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1852; d. Aft. 1881.
- iv. SALOME EMPEY, b. Abt. 1858; d. Aft. 1881.
- v. MARY EMPEY, b. Bef. 1865.
- vi. MILTON EMPEY, b. Abt. 1865; d. Aft. 1881; m. GRACE LILLIAN ALLEN, 1888, Springfield, Otseo County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 6

8. CHARLOTTE SABINA⁶ EMPEY (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁵, RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born January 20, 1831 in Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada^{38,39}, and died Bet. 1872 - 1894 in Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada ??⁴⁰. She married DAVID CONRAD DAFOE⁴¹ Aft. 1851^{42,43}, son of WILLIAM DAFOE and NANCY LOUCKS. He was born April 13, 1834 in Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada, and died November 19, 1908 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About CHARLOTTE SABINA EMPEY:

Baptism: May 08, 1831, Aultsville; sponsors James Brunner, Sally Empey, Julianna Brunner

Comment: died of tuberculosis

More About DAVID CONRAD DAFOE:

Census: 1861, Osnabrock p. 97: David Dafoe, 25, Church of Scotland, log house; Charlotte, 32; Ruben, 5; Almon, 4; Daniel, 2; David, 1

Immigration: 1884, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of CHARLOTTE EMPEY and DAVID DAFOE are:

- i. REUBEN W.⁷ DAFOE, b. October 29, 1855, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada⁴⁴; d. September 02, 1918, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. IDA D. PARO, Abt. 1883; b. October 06, 1868, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁵; d. 1951.

More About REUBEN W. DAFOE:

Census: 1905, Pyrites p. 31: Ruben Dafoe 40 b. Canada, Ida 39, Wm 20, Murray 18, Mabel 16, Violet 14, Crem 7

Immigration: Abt. January 1882, Louisville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: 1904, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ii. ALMOND / ALVIN DAFOE, b. March 1857, Ontario, Canada; d. September 21, 1925, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. (1) SARAH //⁴⁶; b. December 03, 1866⁴⁷; d. July 13, 1889, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁸; m. (2) NELLIE EDWARDS, November 23, 1890, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁹; b. March 18, 1875, Dickson Center, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁰; d. April 22, 1941⁵¹.

More About ALMOND / ALVIN DAFOE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1905, Canton Dist 6 p 24: Almond 48, Nelsie 28 (wife), George 14, Charlotte 12 Leward 10, Melford 5, Wesley 2

More About SARAH //:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- iii. DANIEL DAFOE, b. Abt. 1859, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1881⁵².
- iv. VICTOR (OR WILKIN OR DAVID) DAFOE, b. March 21, 1860, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA; d. December 13, 1928, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. NETTIE OR MINNIE PARO, January 27, 1885, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵³; b. January 15, 1871, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. January 14, 1953, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁴.

More About VICTOR (OR WILKIN OR DAVID) DAFOE:

Census: 1905, Canton Dist 6 p 24: Victor Dafoe 44, Nettie wife 34, Vurnie (son) 16, Alfred 12, Alfred 12, Luthur 11, Howard 7, Raymond 2, Marion 2 /12

Notes for NETTIE OR MINNIE PARO:

Obituary: January 15, 1953: Mrs. Minnie Paro Dafoe 82 Died Wenesday AM.

Mrs. Minnie Paro Dafoe, widow of Victor Dafoe, died in the Barlow Nursing home Wed. morning. Mrs. Dafoe would have been 82 years old today.

She was born Jan. 15 1871 in Canton, a daughter of Rymie and Clystie Denno Paro. Mrs. Dafoe attended the Canton schools and was married in Canada to Victor Dafoe who died in 1927.

Mrs. Dafoe is survived by one daughter Mrs James (Olive) Kennedy, sis sons, Vernon, Alfred, Afred, Howard, and Raymond all of Canton, and Luther Dafoe of Hermon. ...

More About NETTIE OR MINNIE PARO:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Comment: Father Rimey Paro; mother Clistie Dano; Rimey / Remi (81 b. French Canada) on 1905 census with Nettie's brother George 32

- v. HERBERT DAFOE, b. Abt. 1862, Ontario, Canada; d. May 15, 1923, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. ROSE BOYCE; b. Abt. 1883; d. 1918.

More About ROSE BOYCE:

Census: 1905, Canton, Dist 6 p. 30: Herbert Dafoe 45, Rose 23 wife, Sidney 10/2 son

- vi. CORA ANN DAFOE, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵; d. Bet. 1882 - 1890, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. FRANKLIN MILLER, December 01, 1882, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁶; b. November 02, 1861, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁷; d. June 1937, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{58,59}.

Johnson

More About CORA ANN DAFOE:
Residence: 1882, Ontario, Canada

Notes for FRANKLIN MILLER:
Obituary June, 1937 Frank Miller, Lifelong Canton Resident Dies Suddenly

Frank Miller, a native of Canton and a member of a family long from earliest years in the Miner Street road section, died suddenly Friday morning of coronary thrombosis, at his farm on the Eddy-Pyrites road. His health had not been robust for some months past.

... Burial was made in the Miller lot in Fairview.

He was born seventy-six years ago in the Miner Street road section, the son of the late William and Mary Hall Miller. Early in life he married a daughter of the Dafoe family, then residents of that section. She died many years ago and he married a second time Miss Effie Aldrich, who died in January 1924. Since he has resided with his son Guy Miller and two grandsons, Wayne and Louis Miller, who survive, with a half sister, Miss Eunice Johnson. The late Mrs. Fred Healy was a sister. A brother, Wm. Miller, and a sister, Mrs. Robert Robinson, died many years ago.

He was a lifelong Republican and voted the Republican ticket without fail ever since he came of age in the early eighties, his first vote being cast for Garfield and Arthur. He took pride in this record. Fred Paro, the mason, employed him for seventeen summers as a helper in work of building in Canton and vicinity and said he was a faithful worker, the best there was.

More About FRANKLIN MILLER:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA
Census: 1905, Canton p. 20: Frank Miller 43 farmer, Effie 33, Guy 10

- vii. AUGUSTA DAFOE, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1881⁶⁰.
- viii. MAGGIE DAFOE, b. Abt. 1872, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??⁶¹; d. Aft. 1881.

9. RICHARD CHARLES⁶ EMPEY (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁵, RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*)⁶² was born February 14, 1835 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??, and died April 20, 1921 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada. He married POLLY ANNE CAMPBELL⁶³ February 17, 1862 in St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA^{64,65}, daughter of JOHN CAMPBELL and CHRISTINA ROMBOUGH. She was born February 11, 1835 in Ontario, Canada^{66,67}, and died August 01, 1915 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??⁶⁸.

Notes for RICHARD CHARLES EMPEY:
Obituary, 1921

Mr. Richard Empey, one of the oldest residents of Cedar Grove, who was born on February 14th, 1838, passed away on April 20th after a lingering illness. In August of last year Mr. Empey had a stroke and again on Thursday last he suffered another stroke from the effects of which he never rallied.

His wife, whose maiden name was Miss Campbell, predeceased him four years ago last August. He is survived by five children: Mrs. J. Smith, Wales, Mrs. R. Brown, Farrans Point, Miss Aggie at home; also one brother, Mr. Wm. Empey of this place.

The late Mr. Empey had acquired a large number of warm friends who will learn of his death with regret. He had always been a staunch member of Woodlands Presbyterian Church and a regular attendant until the last few years, when owing to ill health, he was unable to attend.

The funeral took place on Saturday afternoon at 1 pm from his late residence to the Presbyterian Church, Woodlands, Rev. Geo. Atkinson officiating. Interment took place in Woodlands Cemetery.

The pall-bearers were Messrs Ed. Pier, Ed. Rice, Ed. Jarvis, S. Shaver, R. Dafoe, and Frank McConnell.

The announcement of the death of Mr. Richard Empey, which occurred on April 20th at his residence here, was received with expressions of deep sorrow throughout the Grove and vicinity as the deceased, having spent his lifetime here, was well and favorably known. He had reached the advanced age of 86 years on Feb 14th.

His wife who was Polly Campbell, predeceased him some five years ago.

Deceased had been a great sufferer for some two years from internal troubles. About one week ago, he was confined to his bed with a paralytic stroke from which he never recovered.

He leaves to mourn his loss one brother, Wm. Empey of the Grove; three daughters, Mrs. John Smith of Wales, Mrs. R. Brawn of Farrans Point, and Agnes at home; also two sons, Simeon of Ottawa, and David at home besides a number of grandchildren.

The funeral was held on Saturday at Woodlands Presyterian ...

More About RICHARD CHARLES EMPEY:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1891, Osnabruck p. 54-5: Richard 56, Ann 56, David 24, Simeon 22, Agnes 26, Bertha 18, William 88 father

Residence: 1862, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada

More About POLLY ANNE CAMPBELL:

Comment: parents were John J. Campbell and Christian Rombough

Children of RICHARD EMPEY and POLLY CAMPBELL are:

- i. NANCY ALICE⁷ EMPEY, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1921⁶⁹; m. JOHN SMITH⁷⁰.

More About NANCY ALICE EMPEY:

Residence: 1921, Wales (Ontario?)

- ii. MARGARET AGNES EMPEY, b. Abt. 1865, Ontario, Canada; d. 1935⁷¹; m. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1920.
- iii. DAVID ELGIN EMPEY, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario, Canada; d. 1949⁷¹; m. ROSE STEVENS⁷²; b. England ??.
- iv. JOHN SIMEON (SIM) EMPEY⁷³, b. Abt. 1869, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. 1941; m. EMILY JANE FRENCH, July 07, 1909, St. Andrew's Methodist Church, Newington; b. 1871; d. 1950.

More About EMILY JANE FRENCH:

Comment: daughter of Jonah French and Elizabeth Stevens

- v. MARY BERTHA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1873, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??⁷⁴; d. Aft. 1921⁷⁵; m. RICHARD BROWN⁷⁶.

More About MARY BERTHA EMPEY:

Residence: 1921, Farrans Point, Ontario

10. ALMOND⁶ EMPEY (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁵, RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born 1837 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??, and died Bet. 1900 - 1921 in Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA ??. He married AUGUSTA LIONS Abt. 1866⁷⁷. She was born Abt. 1846 in Maine, USA, and died Aft. 1880.

More About ALMOND EMPEY:

Census: 1880, Hastings, Minn: Almond Empey 47 b. Can, par. b. Can; Augusta 34 b. Maine, George 13 b. Minn, Clarence 11 b. Can, Everett 9 b. Minn

Immigration: May 1865, Detroit, Michigan

Naturalization: April 02, 1872, Almond Empey b. Canada in 1837 emigrated in May 1865 to the port of

Detroit, Mi; intends to become a citizen of the USA

Children of ALMOND EMPEY and AUGUSTA LIONS are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ EMPEY, b. Abt. 1867, Minnesota, USA.
- ii. CLARENCE EMPEY, b. Abt. 1869, Canada.
- iii. EVERETT EMPEY, b. Abt. 1871, Minnesota, USA.

11. ANN ADEMA⁶ EMPEY (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁵, RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born Abt. 1840 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??, and died April 23, 1912 in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. She married ORVIS "DOC" HOMER^{78,79}. He was born Abt. 1833 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1880 in Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About ORVIS "DOC" HOMER:

Census: 1880, Fowler: Orvis 47, Ann 41 (b. Canada, parents b. Canada), Grovener 10, Ellis 8, Charles 7, Everett 2, Eva 2; all born NY except Ann

Occupation: Cooper

Children of ANN EMPEY and ORVIS HOMER are:

- i. GROVER⁷ HOMER, b. Abt. 1870, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. ELLIS HOMER, b. Abt. 1872, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iii. CHARLY HOMER, b. Abt. 1873, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iv. EVA HOMER, b. Abt. 1878, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- v. EVERETT HOMER, b. Abt. 1878, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

12. ALZINA⁶ EMPEY (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁵, RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born March 03, 1840 in Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada⁸⁰, and died January 22, 1903 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸¹. She married (2) WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR. Bet. 1872 - 1878⁸², son of JEREMIAH MILLER and JOSETTE DIXON. He was born August 14, 1835 in Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA⁸³, and died March 07, 1887 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁴.

More About ALZINA EMPEY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1900, Canton (living with Riley and Eunice Johnson): Elzina Miller b. Mar 1840 in Canada (Fr); farmer age 59 / - / - / y / y / y / 0 / f / f / 59

Comment: 1903, Obituary, Commercial Advertiser: "Mrs. William Miller, of Riverside, died during the past week and was buried at Fairview, Sunday."

Immigration: 1872, NY, USA

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Notes for WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Last Will and Testament of William Miller

I William Miller of the town of Canton, County of St. Lawrence and State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say --

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Alzina Miller with whom I now live in the bonds of matrimony, the use during her natural life of all the property real and personal I may have at the time of my death. Said income and use to be devoted to the support of my said wife and my infant daughter Eunice Miller and I will and direct that my said daughter Eunice be supported out of my said estate until she shall arrive at twenty one years of age and that she shall have such opportunities for schooling and education as are proper considering her and my circumstances in life.

Second, I will, devise and bequeath to my son Frank such improvements as he has made in building

upon my land but do not give to him the fee of the land where such buildings are but the personal improvements on the said land in the nature of building shall be his and the said Frank may occupy the land where his house stands until my said estate is settled.

Third, subject to the aforesaid conditions and provisions, I will, devise, and bequeath all the real residue and remainder of the property I may have remaining to my five children to wit: Lydia Healey, Frank Miller, Emma Waldo, William Miller and Eunice Miller to be divided between equally share and share alike and to be and remain theirs forever.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Eleizer Dervell with power to sell and convey real estate to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the 4th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven -- Wm. M. Miller
witnesses: Mr. Guy Dewel of Canton; D.M. Robertson of Canton

More About WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Baptism: July 01, 1835, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church⁸⁵

Census: June 22, 1860, Canton p. 44: Wm. Miller 24, farmer, \$400 Real est. \$300 personal; Mary E. 23,; Mary 5/12; Andrew Hall 47 b. Canada, day laborer, Eliza 40 b. Eng; Arthur 20, Lucinda 19, Sarah 16, Philena 13, Robert 10, Samantha 7, Cath 5; all b. NY except Andrew & Eliza

Comment: Not on register of deaths in Canton, Vital Stats 1881-1890; according to tradition, died of quick consumption

Immigration: 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Naturalization: November 30, 1866, Alien Report, book A vol 2: Wm Miller, 32 b. Canada, farmer intended residence Canton arrived 1837

Probate: November 02, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: March 04, 1887

Child of ALZINA EMPEY is:

- i. MARGARET⁷ EMPEY⁸⁶, b. Bet. 1858 - 1864, Ontario, Canada⁸⁷; d. Bef. 1889, NY, USA ??; m. ROBERT ROBINSON⁸⁸; b. 1858, NY, USA; d. 1913, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁹.

Notes for MARGARET EMPEY:

The Question about Margret's Surname

Eunice Miller Johnson referred to Margaret as her "sister". Margaret could have been either a full-sister or a half-sister.

On his marriage record, William Robinson gives the names of his parents as Robert Robinson and Margaret MILLER. He gives his age as 20 in Dec 1900, which means he was born in 1880.

Assuming that Margaret was a full-sister of Eunice, then Margaret would have been born after the death of William's wife Mary Elizabeth Hall. Mary Elizabeth was still living 1869 the year of the birth of daughter Susie. That means that if Margaret were the daughter of both William Miller and Alzina Empey, then she would have been 10 or younger at the birth of her son William. Clearly, this is not the case.

If she were a half-sister and her surname was Miller, then we would expect to find her on the 1870 census. However, she is not there. Mary Elizabeth and William's children were spaced at less than 2-year intervals and it is unlikely that a child is missing. The 1870 census has Wm Miller 35, Mary E. 34, Elizabeth 10, Franklin 8, Emma 7, William 5. On the other hand, the obituary of Franklin Miller states that "Mrs. Robert Robinson died many years ago" was a sister and Eunice Johnson was a half-sister.

Furthermore, William Miller was the brother of Robert's mother Julianne Miller Robinson. If Margret's father had been William, she would have married her first cousin.

It is possible that she was Alzina's daughter. A 7-year old Margaret Empey appears on the 1871 census in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont. That would mean that Margaret was born ca 1864. Her

Johnson

husband William Robinson was born in 1864. It is doubtful that she would have been older than William. She would have been about 16 at the birth of her son William.

More About MARGARET EMPEY:
Comment: died in childbirth

More About ROBERT ROBINSON:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA
Comment: Was this the "Daniel Miller" on the 1860 census with Jeremiah Miller family?

Children of ALZINA EMPEY and WILLIAM MILLER are:

- ii. EUNICE⁷ MILLER, b. April 22, 1879, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁰; d. April 25, 1962, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁷; m. RILEY LEE JOHNSON, August 01, 1898, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{92,93,94}; b. October 20, 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁵; d. April 01, 1955, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁶.

Notes for EUNICE MILLER:
The following is family tradition:

After William Miller's death, the farm went to his son Frank. Alzina and Eunice were very poor, perhaps even burning boards from the barn walls for heat. Eunice only had 3 years of education. They treasured a small end-table that they purchased using money earned by selling wild berries. To earn money, they also took in boarders; one of the boarders was Riley Johnson.

Riley travelled a lot to find work as a tradesman. Once when Riley was away, Eunice packed up her 8 children and walked the 10 miles from Hannawa Falls to Canton.

Eunice was an enthusiastic reader and liked crossword puzzles. One of her favorite authors was Marietta Holly. She knit and sewed without using patterns.

Obituary 1962, Watertown newspaper

Widow of Riley Johnson Dies

Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson 83 of Smithville, widow of Riley L. Johnson and former city resident, died at 6:50 p.m. Wednesday at Mercy hospital after being admitted at 1:25 p.m. She had been in failing health for some time.

The funeral will be ... with the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church officiating. A committal service will be conducted at Evergreen cemetery Canton by ... pastor of the Canton Presbyterian church. The bearers will be her six sons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. James (Vera) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive) Hinman, Parishville; six sons, all of whom have been in the painting business in the past 35 years; Glenn C., Rochester; Cyril C., Dexter; Everett R., Cecil V. and Keith I., all of Watertown; Roger I., Adams Center, R.D.1; 22 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. A daughter died in infancy.

Mrs. Johnson was born April 22, 1879, in Canton, daughter of William and Alzina Empey Miller. She attended Canton rural schools. On Aug 18, 1898, she was married to Riley Lee Johnson, a native of Hermon, in the Canton Methodist church parsonage by Rev. Charles Sheard.

The couple lived in St. Lawrence county communities ...[repeated from Riley's obit] First Methodist church. He died April 1, 1955 after a long illness.

Since her husband's death, Mrs. Johnson had lived with her youngest son, Roger, now a school teacher, in Watertown and Smithville. A Presbyterian, Mrs. Johnson had taught Sunday school in Hannawa Falls for years.

More About EUNICE MILLER:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Johnson

Notes for RILEY LEE JOHNSON:
Obituary April 1955, Watertown newspaper

Riley Johnson III 5 Years, Dies

Riley L. Johnson, 78 of 811 Water Street, retired stone cutter and stone mason, died about 11:30 this morning in the Jefferson county sanatorium, where he had been under treatment for tuberculosis for nearly five years.

Funeral services will be ... [officiated by] the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church. Burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery at Canton.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson; six sons; Glen C. Johnson, Rochester; Cyril C. Johnson, Theresa, Route 2; Everett R. Johnson, Watertown, Route 2; Cecil V. Johnson, Keith I. Johnson and Roger I. Johnson, Watertown; two daughters, Mrs. James T. (Vera M.) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive E.) Hinman, Parishville; 26 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was born at Hermon, Oct 20 1876, a son of the late William and Eliza Coffey Johnson. Before coming to Watertown, he had resided at various St. Lawrence communities, including Pyrites, Russell, Hannawa Falls, Gouverneur and Potsdam.

Mr. Johnson married Miss Eunice Miller of Canton at Canton on Aug 18, 1898. They observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1948.

Mr. Johnson had been employed as stone cutter at quarries at Potsdam and Gouverneur and had cut and laid stones on many buildings in northern New York, including the state teachers college, Potsdam, and Dannemora prison.

His last stone cutting job was in Watertown when the garage on the Taylor estate was renovated to house the First Methodist church.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson came to this city from Potsdam in 1928 and Mr. Johnson was employed at various odd jobs, including carpentry, until illness compelled him to stop work.

More About RILEY LEE JOHNSON:

Baptism: May have been baptized "Rhyla"

Burial: April 03, 1955, Evergreen Cemetery [in Miller plot], Canton, NY, USA⁹⁷

Census: 1905, Canton p 27: Wriley Johnson 29 stone cutter, Unice 26, Carroll 5, Vera 4, Olive 2, unnamed son 2 mo.

Occupation: Stone cutter (worked on Trinity Church in Potsdam, bridge over Racket River; made gravestone for Bertha Babbitt Green)

- iii. CORA MILLER, b. August, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 18, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About CORA MILLER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

13. EMMA⁶ EMPEY (*ADAM IRA⁵, RICHARD WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHANNES², JOHANN ERNST¹ EMICHEN*) was born Abt. 1852, and died Aft. 1881. She married // CASTLEMAN.

Children of EMMA EMPEY and // CASTLEMAN are:

- i. ORVAL⁷ CASTLEMAN, b. Abt. 1873, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA; m. GRACE LILLIAN ALLEN.

More About ORVAL CASTLEMAN:

Immigration: 1907, New York, NY, USA

Occupation: telegraph operator

- ii. WILMER CASTLEMAN, b. Abt. 1875, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA.

Endnotes

1. E. B. Kinn, "Empey Family, The," Oct 22, 1990, [major source of data for this generation].
2. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of birth].
3. E. B. Kinn, "Empey Family, The," Oct 22, 1990, [major source for this generation].
4. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), 234, [source of Wilhelm's wife's name; source of birth / baptism dates for Johann Dieterich, Catharina, Maria Catharina, Anna Eve, Margretha, and Elizabeth].
5. Cecil A. White, 10301 Coloma Rd, Rancho Cordova, Ca 95670 [source of birth date].
6. *Larry Empey*, [major source of data for this generation].
7. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of birth].
8. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of death].
9. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
10. film 451/10 Surrey Library [Cemetery East Half of Lot 6 Concession 5, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ont, age 40 years].
11. film 451/10 Surrey Library [Cemetery East Half of Lot 6 Concession 5, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ont, Tunis Shaver d. age 81].
12. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] Catharina b. 30 Jan 1805, bap 7 Apr 1805, sponsors Peter Zeron and Catarina Becker.
13. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] Nancy b. 25 Nov 1809, bap 24 Dec 1809, sponsors John and Nancy Anna Baker.
14. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [Sally Maria b. 16 May 1813; bap 20 Jun 1813; Parents Richard Empey and Hannah; sponsors: John Devon, Margareth Sheets, Mary Devon].
15. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism].
16. John Morrison and Eliza Empey, both of Osnaruck, 14 Jan 1842, by License, Rev. Isaac Purkis; witnesses: David R. Osgood, Peter Morrison, Richard Empey, and Jacob Haynes.
17. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] Eliza born 8 Oct 1815, bap. 22 Oct 1815; sponsors were James Cample, Margareth Empey, Eliza Cample.
18. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism].
19. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
20. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
21. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
22. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of marriage].
23. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, page 16 Stormont, Sonabruck, Dist 72 film 10,007, Canadian Archives, [William 69 farmer, Margared 66, Adam 25, William 23, Alzina 27, Margaret 7].
24. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, p. 29, Enumeration Dist. no 5, Town of Osnabruck, film C11752, Surrey Pub Lib, [William R Farmer 50; Margaret 47, Charlotte 20, Richard laborer 16, Almond 14, Anndamo 12, Alzina 10, Adam Laborer 8, William 6; all Presbyterians].
25. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
26. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of place of death].
27. Presbyterian Church Records, Nancy Dianne b. 20 Jan 1831, bap. 8 May 1831, sponsors James Brunner, Sally Empey, Juliana Brunner.
28. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
29. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of year of death] "1 female died with dropsy 18 years old.
30. *LDS IGI*, [source of marriage data].
31. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
32. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, 33, [living with Richard 79 and Hanna 67; source of children's names and year of birth].
33. *1861 Census (CANADA)*, p 101, Osnabruck, district 5, [children listed with ages].
34. *Osnabruck Lutheran and Anglican Register*, [source of parents, date of birth / baptism] John Charles b. 29 Apr 1821, bap. 20 May 1821, parents Richard Empey and Hannah Baker, sponsors W. Maker and wife and Charles Farran.
35. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, 33, [source of names of children and year of birth].
36. Can. Pub. Archives film 3030: A register of Certified Marriages of Men of Church of Schtland, Lutherans, Congreg. Bap, Indep Methodists 1831-1865 [source of date of marriage] witnesses were Gordon, Loucks, George Loucks, Simon Shaver, R. Dafoe.
37. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, p. 9, Osnabruck film # 10,0007, [source of names of children and birth year].
38. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of year of birth].
39. Presbyterian Church Records, Charlotte Sabina, b. 20 Jan 1831, bap 8 May 1831, sponsors James Brunner, Sally Empey, Juliana Brunner.
40. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
41. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of parents].
42. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].

43. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of names of children].
44. Naturalization papers 19 April 1902 [source of date / place of birth].
45. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date / place of birth].
46. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of spouse].
47. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date of birth].
48. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
49. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 469 Nov 23, 1890, [source of date / place of marriage] Almond Dafoe (30, laborer, born / living Canton, 2nd marriage, father David Dafoe, mother Charlotte Empey) married Nellie Edwards (18, born Dixon, living Canton).
50. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth] her marriage record gives her age as 18; however, she is 15 at birth of first child and 16 at birth of second.
51. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of death].
52. *1881 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date of death].
53. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 188 Jan 27, 1885, [source of date / place of marriage] Victor Dafoe (22, living Canton, laborer, born Stormont, Ont., father David Dafoe, mother Charlotte Empey) married Nettie Paro (17, born / living Canton, father Rimey Paro, mother Clistie Dano).
54. obituary Jan 15, 1953 [source of birth / death data].
55. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
56. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 62 Dec 1, 1882, [source of date / place of marriage] Frank Miller (22, b. Canton, farmer, father Wm. Miller, mother Mary Hall) married Cora Ann Dafoe (20, b. Canada, father David Dafoe, mother Charlotte Empey).
57. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of place of birth].
58. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of place of death].
59. Obituary June 1937 [source of date / place of death; source of parents].
60. *1881 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date of death].
61. *1881 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date of birth].
62. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [names parents as William Empey and Margaret Prunner].
63. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of parents].
64. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, page 144, #MS 248 reel 15 (Guilford - Surrey Public Library), [source of date / place of marriage; source of parents] marriage solemnized by Rev. Robert Dobie, minister of Church of Scotland Richard Empey, 27, lvg Osnabruch, b. Canada f. Wm. Empey; m. Margaret Prunner Polly Ann Campbell, lvg Osnabruch; b. Canada f. John J. Campbell; m. Christian Rombough date: 11 Feb 1862.
65. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of names of children and birth year / place].
66. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
67. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
68. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
69. *1881 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date of death].
70. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
71. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
72. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
73. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [major source for this generation].
74. *1891 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date of birth].
75. *1891 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date of death].
76. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
77. *1880 Census (USA)*, page 183A Hastings, Dakota, Minn, Almond Empey 47 b. Can farmer mother b. Can, father b. Can; Augusta 34 b. Maine, parents b. Maine; George 13 b. Minn; Clarence 11 b. Can; Everett 9 b. Minn.
78. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; source of names of children].
79. *1880 Census (USA)*, 97a, [source of names of family members and approximate year of birth].
80. *1900 Census (USA)*, [source of month year of birth] age 59; b. Mar 1840; other census records: 1851 age 10; 1861 age 18; 1871 age 27; 1880 age 38.
81. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 178, Canton, [source of date / place of death] Alzina Miller died 22 Jan 1903; died in Canton of disease of Heart; contributory ailment: rheumatism.
82. Alzina immigrated in 1872; may have married in that year.
83. *Baptismal record*, [source of date / place of birth].
84. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
85. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 41 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, William son of Jeremiah Miller of Sheeks Island and of Josette his wife born the 14 of Aug 1834 and privately bapt on the 1st of July 1835 by Rev Geo Archibald minister of Cornwall.
86. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of mother].
87. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
88. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; source of names of children].
89. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death] 1858-1913.
90. obituary in Watertown newspaper, [source of date / place of birth].
91. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].

Johnson

92. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Canton, line 1122, [source of date / place of marriage; source of parents' names] Aug 1, 1898, Riley Johnson (21, stonecutter, b. Hermon, f. Wm. Johnson, m. Eliza Coffee) m. Eunice Miller (19, b. Canton, f. Wm. Miller, m. Alzina Empey) performed by Chem [sp?] Sheard.
93. *Allan Johnson*, [source of data for children's spouses and grandchildren].
94. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for children's birth date / place].
95. Obituary [source of date of birth].
96. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
97. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, Ids film 1304688, Riley L. Johnson 1876-1955, Eunice Miller Johnson, his wife 1879-1962.

Descendants of ROBERT French

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT¹ FRENCH¹ was born 1545 in Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England. He married ALICE WYLTON July 20, 1569 in Kelsale, Suffolk County, England, daughter of THOMAS WYLTON. She died in Kelsale, Suffolk County, England.

More About ROBERT FRENCH:

Baptism: April 26, 1545, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England

Residence: Kelsale, Suffolk County, England

Children of ROBERT FRENCH and ALICE WYLTON are:

i. JONE² FRENCH, b. 1569.

More About JONE FRENCH:

Baptism: February 28, 1569/70, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

2. ii. THOMAS FRENCH, b. 1574.

iii. ALICE FRENCH, b. 1577.

More About ALICE FRENCH:

Baptism: September 21, 1577, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

iv. ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. 1580.

More About ELIZABETH FRENCH:

Baptism: June 19, 1580, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

v. BRIDGET FRENCH, b. 1583.

More About BRIDGET FRENCH:

Baptism: June 02, 1583, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

vi. FRAUNCE FRENCH, b. 1588.

More About FRAUNCE FRENCH:

Baptism: June 30, 1588, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

vii. ROBERT FRENCH, b. 1589.

More About ROBERT FRENCH:

Baptism: February 08, 1589/90, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² FRENCH (*ROBERT*)¹ was born 1574. He married (1) [UNKNOWN]. She died Bef. 1617. He married (2) MARJERY KNIGHTS November 04, 1617 in Suffolk, England.

More About THOMAS FRENCH:

Baptism: November 20, 1574, Knodishall Church, Suffolk County, England

Residence: Knodishall, Suffolk County, England

More About MARJERY KNIGHTS:

Residence: Sternfield, Suffolk County, England

Children of THOMAS FRENCH and MARJERY KNIGHTS are:

Johnson

- i. SAMUEL³ FRENCH, b. 1622.

More About SAMUEL FRENCH:

Baptism: November 19, 1622, Church of John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England
Burial: December 26, 1622

3. ii. JEREMIAH FRENCH, REV., b. 1623; d. May 1685, England.
iii. PHILIP FRENCH, b. 1625.

More About PHILIP FRENCH:

Baptism: November 13, 1625, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England

- iv. HANNAH FRENCH, b. 1628.

More About HANNAH FRENCH:

Baptism: December 07, 1628, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England

- v. SARAH FRENCH, b. 1630.

More About SARAH FRENCH:

Baptism: July 03, 1630, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England
Burial: June 07, 1632

- vi. SAMUEL FRENCH, b. 1631.

More About SAMUEL FRENCH:

Baptism: July 10, 1631, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England

- vii. ABIGAIL FRENCH, b. 1634.

More About ABIGAIL FRENCH:

Baptism: April 14, 1634, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England

- viii. NATHANIEL FRENCH, b. 1635.

More About NATHANIEL FRENCH:

Baptism: March 13, 1634/35, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England

Generation No. 3

3. JEREMIAH³ FRENCH, REV. (*THOMAS², ROBERT¹*)¹ was born 1623, and died May 1685 in England. He married // STARRE in England.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH, REV.:

Baptism: January 02, 1623/24, Church of St. John the Baptist, Saxmundham, Suffolk County, England
Residence: Bradford Abbas, Dorset County, England

Children of JEREMIAH FRENCH and // STARRE are:

- i. PHILIP⁴ FRENCH.
ii. JOHN FRENCH.
iii. THOMAS FRENCH, b. April 1652, South Perrot, Dorset, England.

More About THOMAS FRENCH:

Baptism: May 11, 1652, St. Mary's Church, South Perrot, Dorset, England

- iv. JEREMIAH FRENCH, b. February 02, 1652/53, South Perrot, Dorset, England.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH:

Baptism: February 23, 1651/52, St. Mary's Church, South Perrot, Dorset, England

Johnson

- 4. v. SAMUEL FRENCH, SR., b. October 07, 1655, South Perrot, Dorset, England.
- vi. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Abt. May 1658, South Perrot, Dorset, England.

More About HANNAH FRENCH:

Baptism: June 01, 1658, St. Mary's Church, South Perrot, Dorset, England

- vii. ELIZABETH FRENCH.
- viii. MARY FRENCH.

Generation No. 4

4. SAMUEL⁴ FRENCH, SR. (*JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*)¹ was born October 07, 1655 in South Perrot, Dorset, England. He married SUSANNAH PITTMAN in South Perrot, Dorset County, England.

More About SAMUEL FRENCH, SR.:

Baptism: October 25, 1655, St. Mary's Church, South Perrot, Dorset, England

Children of SAMUEL FRENCH and SUSANNAH PITTMAN are:

- i. JEREMIAH⁵ FRENCH, b. July 04, 1681, Bradford Abbas, Dorset County, England.
- 5. ii. SAMUEL FRENCH, JR., b. May 15, 1687, Bradford Abbas, Dorset County, England; d. 1763, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.

Generation No. 5

5. SAMUEL⁵ FRENCH, JR. (*SAMUEL⁴, JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*)² was born May 15, 1687 in Bradford Abbas, Dorset County, England, and died 1763 in Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA. He married MARY PRICE.

More About SAMUEL FRENCH, JR.:

Baptism: June 07, 1687, Bradford Abbas, Dorset County, England

Comment: baptized by Rev. Robert Bartlett, Non-fonformist minister and friend of Rev. Jeremiah French

Immigration: Bef. 1722, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

Occupation: Joiner

Children of SAMUEL FRENCH and MARY PRICE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ FRENCH, b. Abt. 1710, England; d. June 1788, Dorset Township, Vt, USA; m. ELIZABETH LORING, June 02, 1736, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; b. November 06, 1712; d. Abt. 1756.

More About SAMUEL FRENCH:

Baptism: May 27, 1722, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- 6. ii. JEREMIAH FRENCH, SR., b. Abt. 1712; d. Abt. 1793, South Dover, Dutchess County, NY, USA.
- iii. MARY FRENCH, b. Abt. 1714; m. BENJAMIN BOOTH, August 10, 1740, Christ Episcopal Church, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.

More About MARY FRENCH:

Baptism: May 27, 1722, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- iv. SUSANNA FRENCH, b. Abt. 1716, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. October 19, 1801; m. TIMOTHY DEMING, December 05, 1740.

More About SUSANNA FRENCH:

Baptism: May 27, 1722, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- v. JOHN FRENCH, b. Abt. 1720, England; d. Aft. 1787; m. ELIZABETH NICHOLS.

More About JOHN FRENCH:

Baptism: May 27, 1722, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

Johnson

- vi. JONATHAN FRENCH, b. March 1721/22, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. October 24, 1801, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; m. HANNAH GILBERT; b. September 22, 1721, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. November 05, 1802, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.

More About JONATHAN FRENCH:

Baptism: May 27, 1722, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- vii. ANNE FRENCH, b. 1723, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. Bet. 1766 - 1777, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; m. SAMUEL BEARDSLEE, November 19, 1741, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; b. June 30, 1719, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. 1790.

More About ANNE FRENCH:

Baptism: March 15, 1723/24, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- viii. ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Abt. 1725, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; m. (1) ISRAEL BEARDSLEE; b. March 13, 1720/21, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. Bef. 1774; m. (2) // BATES.

More About ELIZABETH FRENCH:

Baptism: July 31, 1726, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- ix. THOMAS FRENCH, b. July 04, 1726, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. Abt. 1766, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; m. ABIGAIL MALLORY.

More About THOMAS FRENCH:

Baptism: April 06, 1729, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- x. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Abt. 1728, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; m. SAMUEL LEAVENWORTH.

More About HANNAH FRENCH:

Baptism: April 25, 1731, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- xi. JOSEPH FRENCH, b. 1730, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. April 15, 1781, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; m. CHARITY BEARDSLEE; b. 1731, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. February 20, 1780, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.

More About JOSEPH FRENCH:

Baptism: July 29, 1733, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

Generation No. 6

6. JEREMIAH⁶ FRENCH, SR. (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*)³ was born Abt. 1712, and died Abt. 1793 in South Dover, Dutchess County, NY, USA. He married (1) MARTHA BEARDSLEE. She was born April 19, 1728 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA, and died August 10, 1816 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA. He married (2) HANNAH EDWARDS July 28, 1737 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA, daughter of WILLIAM EDWARDS. She was born 1715 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA, and died October 29, 1776 in Dover, Dutchess County, NY, USA.

Notes for JEREMIAH FRENCH, SR.:

Jeremiah Sr. lost 400 acres of land leased from the Beekman Estate near south Dover, Dutchess County, NY in the Revolution. His great grandson Royal Rafe Hinman records that Jeremiah died on that farm, later owned by a Preton family. His homestead may have been the Drivers' Tavern. He acquired extensive lands in Manchester, Vt, now comprising the entire area of Manchester Village, and deeded to his son Jeremiah Jr. and his daughter Sarah, wife of William Marsh. These lands were confiscated during the Revolution, when Jeremiah Jr. and William Marsh joined the Loyalists and the British army. The exact date of death of Jeremiah Sr. is unknown. He may be buried beside Hannah Edwards French, his first wife, in Dover Plains Cemetery. Under date of Jan 8, 1793, the ledger of

David Duncan, storekeeper at Dover Furnace, contains the last charge against Jeremiah French, Sr. He may have died soon thereafter. Charges to "Jeremiah French, Jur." run from Apr 4, 172 to Aug 22, 1796.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH, SR.:

Baptism: May 27, 1722, Christ Church (Church of England), Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

Comment: Information available in "Vermont Confiscations and Sale of Estates"

Residence: Bet. 1749 - 1756, Southbury, Town of Woodbury, Conn, USA

More About MARTHA BEARDSLEE:

Burial: Nichols Farms, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

Comment: first married to Joseph Smith; daughter of Abraham Beardslee and Ester Jeanes

Notes for HANNAH EDWARDS:

Wrong Edwards line: Simon COUCH marrig Abigail STURGIS. Their daughter Abigail Couch b. 31 Jan 1693/4 bapt 3 May 1696 at Fairfield Church, Fairfield Conn. Abigail Couch married 4 May 1713 William EDWARDS (recorded at Norwalk, Conn). Their daughter HANNAH EDWARDS was born 1724

More About HANNAH EDWARDS:

Burial: Dover Plains Cemetery, Dutches County, NY, USA

Children of JEREMIAH FRENCH and HANNAH EDWARDS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ FRENCH, b. March 23, 1736/37, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. December 25, 1812, Southbury, Conn, USA; m. ANNE BENNETT, April 28, 1757, Southbury, Conn, USA; b. October 19, 1737; d. January 24, 1813, Southbury, Conn, USA.
- ii. MARY FRENCH, b. February 28, 1737/38, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. July 06, 1819, Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; m. DANIEL SHELTON, March 13, 1758, Ripton Parish, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.
- iii. SARAH FRENCH, b. May 28, 1738, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. March 29, 1820, East Dorset, Bennington County, Vt, USA; m. WILLIAM MARSH.
7. iv. JEREMIAH FRENCH, JR., b. July 08, 1743, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. December 05, 1820, Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.
- v. BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. October 22, 1745, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. 1772.
- vi. CHARITY FRENCH, b. August 15, 1747, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. 1813, St. John's County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. MERCY DEWEY, Dover, Dutchess County, NY, USA.

More About CHARITY FRENCH:

Military service: Loyalist

- vii. GLORIANNA (GLORYEANER) FRENCH, b. Abt. 1749, Southbury, Conn, USA; d. Elizabethtown, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada; m. JOHN BRYAN.

More About JOHN BRYAN:

Occupation: Chaplain to Jussup's Corsep

Residence: 1787, St. Joli, Quebec, Canada

- viii. GERSHOM FRENCH, b. 1753, Southbury, Conn, USA; d. 1831, Coteau du Lac, Quebec, Canada; m. (1) ELSEA //; d. Bef. 1809; m. (2) MARGARET FAULKNER, 1809, Coteau du Lac, Quebec, Canada.

More About GERSHOM FRENCH:

Occupation: Engineer

- ix. THEODOSIA FRENCH, b. October 25, 1759, Southbury, Conn, USA.

Generation No. 7

7. JEREMIAH⁷ FRENCH, JR. (*JEREMIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*)⁴ was born July 08, 1743 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA, and died December 05, 1820 in Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH WHEELER⁵. She was born December 14, 1745, and died July 14, 1838 in Maple Grove,

Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada⁶.

Notes for JEREMIAH FRENCH, JR.:

from "Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol XXI, p 181

Jeremiah French, U. E. Loyalist, by F. J. French, K.C.

In the study of provincial development, it is but right to know something of the men who formed the first Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada. Jeremiah French was one of these men and he represented Stormont from 1792 to 1796.

C.C. James, LL.D., in his article on "The First Legislators of Upper Canada" (Trans. Royal Society of Canada, Second Series, 1902-3, Vol VIII), gave some particulars of this man. The following facts regarding him will supplement what Dr. James published.

In the "Genealogical Records of the French Family", by Mansfield Joseph French, of Syracuse, NY, the following appears:

"Jeremiah French, born July 8 1743, married Elizabeth Wheeler, who was born in 1755 ... and lived at Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., till the revolution. He died and was buried at Milles Roches, four miles above Cornwall. Gershom French, Coteau du Lac, was a brother, and there were several sisters. His will is dated 1804, and he mentions all of his family. He did not die till 1820, age 77. He was a member of the first parliament of Upper Canada. His widow lived to the age of 86.

He is often referred to in a published address by Loveland Munson on "the Early History of Manchester, Bennington County, Vt." In December, 1764, the proprietors (of Manchester) voted to have a highway laid out through the town[ship] and Jeremiah French and Gideon Ormsby were appointed a committee for that purpose.

In May, 1765, Lieutenant-Governor Colden issued the patent of Princeton, which was the first grant made by New York State in conflict with the previous charters of New Hampshire. It extended along the valley of the Battenkill from Arlington to Dorset, embracing all the land of any value in the township of Manchester.

Settlers were placed in an unfortunate situation by this and similar patents and the towns united in various efforts to avert impending danger. In December, they sent a committee to New York to present their case to the governor and seek relief. One of the committee was Jeremiah French, a large owner of rights in Manchester, and then or soon after a settler in the town.

Coming down to a later period, after the outbreak of the revolution, it appears that in May 1778, the governor and council had their attention called to the fact that Mrs. Jeremiah French, of Manchester, was very turbulent and troublesome, and "refused to obey orders." It is not difficult to account for considerable asperity on the part of Mrs. French. Her husband, who had joined the British army to march into Albany, had considered himself fortunate in securing his retreat to Canada. His cattle and horses had been seized and driven away and sold. His farm was now being cultivated for the benefit of the state under the supervision of Martin Powel, commissioner of sequestration. We can easily believe that Mrs. French carried a bitter tongue in those days, and perhaps refused to yield a peaceable possession to the men who tilled her husband's lands for the new state. The Council were not disposed to tolerate her opposition, and concluded to send her to her husband. Necessary clothing, bedding and kitchen utensils for herself and family were set aside, and the rest of her movables were sold to pay the expenses of transportation. Then she and her children and the remainder of her goods were taken to the frontier and sent under guard to the British lines.

Jeremiah French had lived on the Benjamin Munson place (in Manchester), and owned all the land on which is located that part of the village lying east of the center of the street ..., except the strip of land then known as the public common ... This property was all condemned by the court of confiscation.

Eight citizens of Manchester who took the British side of the controversy were proscribed by an Act of

the Legislature, and their return to the state prohibited. A British commission afterwards visited the town and to appraise their former possessions, and they were given lands of equal value in Canada. Some of them became prosperous and valuable citizens.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH, JR.:

Baptism: August 17, 1743, Christ Episcopal Church, Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

Burial: Milles Roche, four miles above Cornwall

Comment: Abt. 1796, tried to recover his father's confiscated land in Dover, NY, from the Beekman Estate

Military service: Bet. July 15, 1777 - 1783, Captain of the 4th Company of the Queen's Loyal Rangers

Occupation: Bet. 1792 - 1796, Representative to the first Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada

Property: 2400 acre at Maple Grove, Ont.

Residence: Bet. 1764 - 1790, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA

Will: 1804

More About ELIZABETH WHEELER:

Burial: July 16, 1838, Maple Grove Cemetery, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Children of JEREMIAH FRENCH and ELIZABETH WHEELER are:

- i. MARY⁸ FRENCH, b. November 28, 1763, Dover, Dutchess Co, NY, USA; m. JACOB VANDUZEN⁷; b. Cornwall, Ont, CANADA.
8. ii. CATHERINE FRENCH, b. December 21, 1765, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; d. 1851.
9. iii. HANNAH FRENCH, b. January 05, 1767, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; d. Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.
10. iv. MERCY FRENCH, b. March 21, 1769, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; d. Mille Roches, Town of Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.
- v. THEODOSIA FRENCH⁸, b. April 06, 1771, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; d. June 02, 1784, Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About THEODOSIA FRENCH:

Comment: Killed accidentally at a turkey shoot

- vi. ALBERT FRENCH, COL., b. August 21, 1775, Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA; d. February 04, 1836, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada^{9,10}; m. CATHARINE MCINTYRE, 1801¹¹; b. Abt. 1783; d. January 02, 1836, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada¹².

Notes for ALBERT FRENCH, COL.:

Cornwall Trinity Church record of burials: "Wantonly and barbariously murdered on the evening of 5 Feb in broad day light by a band of Irish Papists, who draged [sic] him out of his sleigh opposite William Woods barn, Albert French Esq Coroner aged -- buried on 7 Feb 1836"

More About ALBERT FRENCH, COL.:

Burial: Anglican Church Cemetery, Maple Grove, Cornwall, Ontrio, Canada

Comment: Murdered; three accused were hanged in Cornwall, Ont.

Occupation: 1830, Coroner

More About CATHARINE MCINTYRE:

Burial: January 04, 1836, Anglican Church Cemetery, Maple Grove, Cornwall, Ontrio, Canada¹³

- vii. BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. September 21, 1780, Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. June 07, 1862, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA¹⁴; m. MARY WOOD, March 22, 1804, Cornwall Trinity Church, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada^{15,16}; b. Abt. 1778, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. February 16, 1857.

More About BENJAMIN FRENCH:

Burial: Anglican Church Cemetery, Maple Grove, Cornwall, Ontrio, Canada

More About MARY WOOD:

Burial: Anglican Church Cemetery, Maple Grove, Cornwall, Ontrio, Canada

- viii. ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. March 25, 1784, Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County,

Johnson

- Ontario, Canada¹⁷; d. 1864, Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada;
m. GEORGE ROBERTSON.
- ix. MARILLA FRENCH¹⁸, b. July 04, 1787, Maple Grove, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario,
Canada; d. August 13, 1868¹⁹; m. ALEXANDER HOOVER²⁰; b. Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About MARILLA FRENCH:

Burial: Anglican Church Cemetery, Maple Grove, Cornwall, Ontrio, Canada

More About ALEXANDER HOOVER:

Residence: Cornwall, Ont, CANADA

Generation No. 8

8. CATHERINE⁸ FRENCH (*JEREMIAH⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*) was born December 21, 1765 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA, and died 1851. She married ABRAHAM MARSH in New Haven, Vt, USA²⁰.

More About CATHERINE FRENCH:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Comment: October 12, 1794, Daughter Mary Anne baptised in St. Andrews Church

More About ABRAHAM MARSH:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Child of CATHERINE FRENCH and ABRAHAM MARSH is:

- i. MARY ANNE⁹ MARSH, b. Bef. October 12, 1794.

More About MARY ANNE MARSH:

Baptism: October 12, 1794, St. Andrews Church, Cornwall, Ont.

9. HANNAH⁸ FRENCH (*JEREMIAH⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*) was born January 05, 1767 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA, and died in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??. She married STEPHEN MILLER, SR. 1788 in Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, or Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??^{21,22}. He was born 1759 in NY, USA ??²³, and died Bef. 1833 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??²⁴.

More About STEPHEN MILLER, SR.:

Comment: Information available at "Confiscations Lists of Albany, NY", held at the State Archives, Albany, NY

Military service: Corporal Royal Regiment of NY

Property: Cornwall East District

Residence: Bef. 1780, West District, Manor of Rensselaer, NY

Children of HANNAH FRENCH and STEPHEN MILLER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ MILLER, b. 1789; d. January 16, 1820.
ii. LEWIS MILLER, b. Bef. April 24, 1791, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1838, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About LEWIS MILLER:

Baptism: April 24, 1791, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada²⁵

Property: August 25, 1838, O. C. (land grant)

- iii. STEPHEN MILLER, JR., b. Bef. April 21, 1793, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada²⁶; d. February 22, 1877, Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY; m. (1) MARY MARGARET SHEEK, Aft. 1813; d. Bef. 1850; m. (2) ANN COATS, Bef. 1850, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??; b. 1802, England; d. March 16, 1883, Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY²⁷.

Notes for STEPHEN MILLER, JR.:

from "History of Massena, the Orphan Town" by Eleanor L. and Nina E. Dumas

Johnson

p 26 "The very first white settlers were ... Stephen Miller and his three sons, Dan, William (Dutch), and Sam, who became an M.D. ...

p 27 "A brickyard was operated just below the Stephen Miller place on the north shore, clay being taken from the bay. The sand used was gotten from the Dan Miller place about a mile and a half down the island. A horse sweep was used to mix the ingredients. This industry was conducted by members of the Stephen Miller family.

p 27 "A great-granddaughter of Stephen Miller, Mrs. Ruby Miller Lawrence recalled, "Stephen Miller, who had previously occupied a farm on Barnhart's Island moved from there by oxteam across an ice bridge from Dickinson's Landing to Long Sault Island to his newly purchased home at the extreme west end of Long Sault Island."

More About STEPHEN MILLER, JR.:

Baptism: April 21, 1793, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada²⁸

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Long Sault Island, NY

Census: 1829, Cornwall: Stephen Miller 4 males under 16, 1 female under 16, 4 males above 16, 3 females above 16

Immigration: Abt. 1836, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??

Probate: September 17, 1877, Will recorded 15/389; letters of Testimony (6/347); inventory filed 1877 dec 2; minutes and orders 13/628, 677, 705

Property: November 24, 1836, O. C. (land grant)

Residence: 1829, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

More About ANN COATS:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Long Sault Island, NY

- iv. ELIJAH MILLER, b. Bef. March 06, 1795, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.

More About ELIJAH MILLER:

Baptism: March 06, 1795, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada²⁹

- v. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Bef. May 10, 1796, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1838, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??; m. OLIVER NIMMOCK, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA; b. Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About ELIZABETH MILLER:

Baptism: May 10, 1796, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada

Property: October 11, 1838, O. C. (land grant)

- vi. AMARILLA MILLER, b. June 07, 1798, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1829, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??; m. ALEXANDER MCCORQUADALE, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA; b. Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About AMARILLA MILLER:

Baptism: July 01, 1798, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada³⁰

Property: July 02, 1829, O. C. (land grant)

- vii. JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER, b. Bef. September 21, 1800, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??³¹; m. JOSETTE DIXON^{32,33}, December 31, 1833, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA³⁴; b. Abt. 1816, Canada³⁵; d. Aft. 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??³⁶.

Notes for JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER:

Land Grant Petition of Jeremiah Miller:

To his Excellency John Colborne KCB Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada and Major General Commanding His Majesty's xxx therein. In Council.

The Petition of Jeremiah Miller of the town of Cornwall in the Eastern District Yeoman sayeth and sheweth that your petitioner is the Son of Stephen Miller late of the township of Cornwall aforesaid yeoman a loyalist U.E. has arrived to the age of twenty one years has taken the oath of allegiance

Johnson

as well appear by the aannexed certificate and has never received any Lands or order for Lands from the Crown. Your petitioner therefore prays your Excellency will be pleased to Grant him two hundred acres of the waste Lands of the Crown and permit to be his agent to locate the same take out the location ticket and receive the Patent when completed and your petitioner will pray be Cornwall 12th of July 1833 signed Jeremiah Miller.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER:

Baptism: September 21, 1800, Williamsburg Town Presbyterian Church, Ontario, Canada³⁷
Census: September 03, 1850, Massena dwelling 1105: Jeremiah Miller 39 b. Canada, farmer, \$200 real est; Josette 34, b. Canada; Wm, 15, b. Canada; Daniel 14, b. Canada; Hannah 10, b. NY; Julia A. 7, b. NY; George 6, b. NY; Jane 3, b. NY; all children attending school except Jane
Immigration: Abt. 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??
Property: February 16, 1837, O. C. (land grant)
Religion: Presbyterian
Residence: 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About JOSETTE DIXON:

Census: 1850, Massena dwelling 1105: Jeremiah Miller 39 b. Canada, farmer, \$200 real est; Josette 34, b. Canada; Wm, 15, b. Canada; Daniel 14, b. Canada; Hannah 10, b. NY; Julia A. 7, b. NY; George 6, b. NY; Jane 3, b. NY; all children attending school except Jane

- viii. CALVIN MILLER, b. Abt. 1806, USA; d. October 10, 1887, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; m. MARGARET EAMER; b. Abt. 1810, Upper Canada.

More About CALVIN MILLER:

Property: February 23, 1830, O. C. (land grant)

More About MARGARET EAMER:

Comment: Daughter of Peter Eamer, Jr. and Catherine Cline

- ix. CORNELIUS MILLER, b. Bef. 1818, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??; d. Aft. 1836, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About CORNELIUS MILLER:

Property: December 03, 1835, O. C. (land grant)

10. MERCY⁸ FRENCH (*JEREMIAH⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JEREMIAH³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹*) was born March 21, 1769 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA, and died in Mille Roches, Town of Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married DAVID SHEEK, SR.³⁸. He was born 1763 in Cornwall, Ont, CANADA, and died November 25, 1821 in Mille Roches, Town of Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

More About DAVID SHEEK, SR.:

Occupation: Judge of the Surrogate Court

Children of MERCY FRENCH and DAVID SHEEK are:

- i. MARY MARGARET⁹ SHEEK, d. Bef. 1850; m. STEPHEN MILLER, JR., Aft. 1813; b. Bef. April 21, 1793, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada³⁹; d. February 22, 1877, Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY.

Notes for STEPHEN MILLER, JR.:

from "History of Massena, the Orphan Town" by Eleanor L. and Nina E. Dumas

p 26 "The very first white settlers were ... Stephen Miller and his three sons, Dan, William (Dutch), and Sam, who became an M.D. ...

p 27 "A brickyard was operated just below the Stephen Miller place on the north shore, clay being taken from the bay. The sand used was gotten from the Dan Miller place about a mile and a half down the island. A horse sweep was used to mix the ingredients. This industry was conducted by members of the Stephen Miller family.

p 27 "A great-granddaughter of Stephen Miller, Mrs. Ruby Miller Lawrence recalled, "Stephen Miller,

Johnson

who had previously occupied a farm on Barnhart's Island moved from there by oxteam across an ice bridge from Dickinson's Landing to Long Sault Island to his newly purchased home at the extreme west end of Long Sault Island."

More About STEPHEN MILLER, JR.:

Baptism: April 21, 1793, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada⁴⁰

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Long Sault Island, NY

Census: 1829, Cornwall: Stephen Miller 4 males under 16, 1 female under 16, 4 males above 16, 3 females above 16

Immigration: Abt. 1836, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??

Probate: September 17, 1877, Will recorded 15/389; letters of Testimony (6/347); inventory filed 1877 dec 2; minutes and orders 13/628, 677, 705

Property: November 24, 1836, O. C. (land grant)

Residence: 1829, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- ii. ELSIE SHEEK, m. // MYERS.
- iii. GUY EDWIN SHEEK, m. MARY GRANT, October 09, 1834.
- iv. DAUGHTER SHEEK, m. // BROOKS.
- v. DAVID SHEEK, JR..

Endnotes

1. Mansfield Joseph French, Syracuse, NY, *Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel French the Joiner of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut*, (1940, Edwards Brothers, Inc, Ann Arbor, Mich), 33, [major source of data for this generation].
2. Mansfield Joseph French, Syracuse, NY, *Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel French the Joiner of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut*, (1940, Edwards Brothers, Inc, Ann Arbor, Mich), 46-296, [major source for data about this generation].
3. Mansfield Joseph French, Syracuse, NY, *Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel French the Joiner of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut*, (1940, Edwards Brothers, Inc, Ann Arbor, Mich), 147-154, [major source for data about this generation].
4. Mansfield Joseph French, Syracuse, NY, *Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel French the Joiner of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut*, (1940, Edwards Brothers, Inc, Ann Arbor, Mich), 154-7, [major source of data for this generation].
5. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of names of children].
6. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, p 101, Cornwall Trinity Church record of burials, "Mrs. Elizabeth French, widow aged 93 died 14 Jul 1838 buried 16 Jul 1838."
7. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse].
8. *Centennial of Upper Canada, The*, (1885), [source of parents].
9. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of date of death].
10. *Anglican Church of Cornwall*, p 83 Cornwall Trinity Church burial records, [source of death date and age at death].
11. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse].
12. *Anglican Church of Cornwall*, [source of death date and age at death].
13. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, p 82, Cornwall Trinity Church burial records, "Died on 2nd and buried on 4th Jan 1836 Mrs. Catherine French aged 52 years."
14. *Anglican Church of Cornwall*, [source of date of death and age at death].
15. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse].
16. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, p. 1 Cornwall Trinity Church marriages, "Benjamin French married Mary Wood Mar 22, 1804 both of Cornwall Parish; by spec license from the governor; witnesses: Joseph Anderson, David Sheek."
17. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of birth year].
18. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of parents].
19. *Anglican Church of Cornwall*, [source of date of death and age at death] daughter of Col. J. French and wife of Alexander Hover, d. 13 Aug 1868 at 81 years 1 month.
20. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse].
21. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse's name; source of children's names; major source for birth, death, marriage data for children].
22. *LDS IGI*, [source of year / place of marriage].
23. *Ontario Register*, [source of date of birth].
24. *United Empire Loyalist Land Claims*, [source of date of death].
25. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, line 207 Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and

marriages, "Lewis Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was baptized on 24 Apr 1791."

26. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of year].

27. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].

28. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 48 line 333, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "--Millar son of Stephen Millar of Cornwall and Hanna French his wife baptized 21 Apr 1793."

29. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 74 line 504, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "Elijah Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and of Hannah French his wife was baptised 6[?] Mar 1795."

30. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 87 line 707, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "Marilla Miller daughter of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was born 7 June 1798 and Baptized 1 Jul 1798."

31. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].

32. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].

33. *1860 Census (USA)*, living with parents.

34. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, p. 71, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, [source of date / place of marriage] Dec 31 1833 Married by Banns duly published this 31st of December 1833 Jeremiah Miller Bachelor of this Township of Cornwall in the Eastern District to Josette Dixon of the same place spinster. signed Jeremiah Miller Josette Dixon (her mark) David L. Miller, William Miller; Geo Archbold Minister of Cornwall.

35. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].

36. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].

37. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 97 line 823, Williamstown Presbyterian Church, "Jeremiah French Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was baptized 21 Sept 1800."

38. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse].

39. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of year].

40. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 48 line 333, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "--Millar son of Stephen Millar of Cornwall and Hanna French his wife baptized 21 Apr 1793."

Descendants of WILLIAM Gutterson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ GUTTERSON¹ was born Abt. 1628 in Jersey, England ???, and died June 26, 1666 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA³. He married ELIZABETH // Bef. 1653. She was born in England ??, and died Aft. 1693 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA ??.

More About WILLIAM GUTTERSON:

Property: 1664, Plum Island divided among residents of Ipswich

Residence: 1643, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA

Children of WILLIAM GUTTERSON and ELIZABETH // are:

- i. SUSANNA² GUTTERSON, b. Abt. 1654, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. December 29, 1710, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL ROGER PRESTON, May 27, 1672, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM GUTTERSON, JR., b. September 20, 1658, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA⁴; d. January 29, 1658/59, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA.
 - iii. ELIZABETH GUTTERSON, b. Abt. 1659, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA.
 - iv. MARY GUTTERSON, b. August 08, 1660, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA⁵; d. August 1726, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA⁶; m. HANNIEL CLARK, August 20, 1678, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.
 - v. JOHN GUTTERSON, b. March 24, 1661/62, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA⁷; d. Aft. 1700, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. ABIGAIL BUCKMASTER, January 14, 1688/89, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA.
2. vi. SARAH GUTTERSON, b. July 03, 1665, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1701.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH² GUTTERSON (*WILLIAM*¹) was born July 03, 1665 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA⁸, and died Aft. 1701. She married ISRAEL HENDRICK⁹ November 08, 1688 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA, son of DANIEL HENDRICK and DOROTHY PIKE. He was born November 11, 1653 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA, and died Aft. 1692 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA ??.

Notes for ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Israel probably fought in the Swamp Fight of King Philip's War. The Indian Fort was carried by storm on Dec 19 1675.

After several days of scouting and skirmishing, the soldiers marched out on Dec 18 with 465 men to Pettysquamscot, where they met the Conn. forces, consisting of 5 companies with 325 men under Major Treat. The whole army were forced to camp in the open air in a driving snow storm during the night, because Bull's Garrisonhouse had been burned by the Indians a few days before. At 5:00 am Dec 19 Sunday, they marched over the rough country through the deep snow, each man carrying his own arms, ammunition, rations, etc. In the line, the Massachusetts division led, Plymouth held the center, and the Connecticut men the rear. This army, the largest and best organized that had ever been in the field in the American Colonies, arrived about 1:00 pm at the borders of the great Swamp, where the Indians had build a strong fortification. The attack lasted about three hours. They captured the fort and burnt about 500 wigwams. Then, through the long snowy night, they marched 18 miles back to their quarters, carrying their 210 dead and wounded. They called this march the "Hungry March."

More About ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Elected: 1692, Viewer of Fences

Military service: December 10, 1675, King Philip's War, under Major Samuel Appleton

Johnson

Children of SARAH GUTTERSON and ISRAEL HENDRICK are:

- i. SAMUEL³ HENDRICK, b. January 18, 1678/79, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.
- ii. ISRAEL HENDRICK, JR., b. March 16, 1692/93, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. July 03, 1768, South Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass, USA; m. ANNA BABSON, March 15, 1719/20, Gloucester, Mass, USA; b. August 22, 1690, Salem, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. November 08, 1743, Union, Conn, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH HENDRICK¹⁰, b. March 16, 1694/95, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1757; m. SARAH ROBERTS, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA¹¹; b. January 15, 1696/97, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1759.

More About JOSEPH HENDRICK:

Occupation: Cordwainer (shoemaker)

Residence: Bef. 1720, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

- iv. MARY HENDRICK, b. March 21, 1696/97, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. September 20, 1776, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. NATHANIEL DOW, October 04, 1726; b. August 11, 1699, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. 1787, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.
- v. NATHANIEL HENDRICK, b. April 06, 1701, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.

Endnotes

1. 344-5, Unknown source contains two pages on the Gutterson family of Ipswich; probably a genealogy of early Ipswich families. This source is well-documented. This is the major source of data for this generation.
2. *LDS IGI*, [source of year / place of birth].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 325, [source of date of death].
4. *Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass, 1657-1658*, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~maessex/archives/ipswvr57.htm>), William sonn of William Gutterson borne the 20 of Septembar 1658, court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
5. *Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass, 1633-1849*, (<http://john-slaughter.rootsweb.com/VitalRecords/EssexCounty/Ipswich/>), Mary, d. William, born Aug. 8, 1660; court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
6. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of death].
7. *Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass, 1633-1849*, (<http://john-slaughter.rootsweb.com/VitalRecords/EssexCounty/Ipswich/>), John, s. William, born Mar. 24, 1661, court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
8. *Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass, 1633-1849*, (<http://john-slaughter.rootsweb.com/VitalRecords/EssexCounty/Ipswich/>), Sarah, d. Will[iam], [born] July 3, 1665.
9. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 46-50, 72-6, [major source of data for this generation].
10. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 74-5, 96-101, [major source of data for this generation].
11. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for children].

Descendants of DANIEL Hendrick

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL¹ HENDRICK was born Abt. 1617 in England ??, and died Bet. 1700 - 1713 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA ??. He married (1) DOROTHY PIKE Bef. 1642¹, daughter of JOHN PIKE and DOROTHY DAY. She was born Abt. 1617 in England, and died June 05, 1659 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA. He married (2) MARY // April 08, 1660 in Boston, Suffolk County, Mass, USA².

Notes for DANIEL HENDRICK:

Daniel Hendrick is first mentioned in Dow's History of Hampton, NY, p. 749, as "one of the young men who received lots of land shortly after the settlement of the town", in 1638 or 39. The land was comparatively level and the soil fertile. The settlement dates back to 1638, when the Rev. Stephen Batcheler arrived with other pioneers after having petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts for land. The place was originally called Winnicunnet. On Tuesday, October 16, 1638, the settlement was begun after a journey from Newbury in a shallop.

A large number of immigrants immigrated from England between 1630 and 1640, settling over the northeastern part of Mass. They had a fear of being land-poor and regularly petitioned the government for more property.

Daniel may have been a Protestant who fled to England from Holland in ca 1567, because of the persecution of Duke of Alva. As early as 1386, the name appears in Holland as Henrix, Hendrix, Hendricx, etc. in the province of Brabant. Many of the English Puritan emigrants during the reign of Charles I were of Dutch origin. The Puritans were not free to come and go as they please; therefore, it is not surprising that there is no record of Daniel's departure from England, nor his arrival in North America. There is a Hendrick Street in Dublin, which suggests that some of the Hendrick family migrated to Ireland.

There is a record of "Daniel Hendricks, who married Helen Myers" among the English in Leydon who were connected with the Pilgrim Company in "the England and Holland of the Pilgrims," by Morton Dexter.

More About DANIEL HENDRICK:

Elected: 1681, Representative to the General Court

Freeman: 1646, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA

Occupation: Bet. 1651 - 1654, Constable

Residence: 1638, (Winnicunnet, Mass) Hampton, Rockingham County, NH, USA

Selectman: 1675

More About DOROTHY PIKE:

Comment: John Pike left his daughter Dorothy Hendrick a legacy of 20 pounds at his death

More About MARY //:

Comment: Widow of Thomas Stockbridge

Children of DANIEL HENDRICK and DOROTHY PIKE are:

- i. DANIEL² HENDRICK, JR., b. Abt. 1643, Newbury, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1669.

More About DANIEL HENDRICK, JR.:

Residence: 1667, Piscataway, NJ, USA

- ii. HANNAH HENDRICK, b. June 04, 1645, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1662.
- iii. JOHN HENDRICK, b. May 22, 1648, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1692, Newbury, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. ABIGAIL MORSE.

Johnson

More About ABIGAIL MORSE:

Comment: tried and condemned to be hanged as a witch

Immigration: 1635, on the "James"

- iv. JOTHAM HENDRICK, b. March 21, 1649/50, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. October 09, 1727, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH FOSTER, October 21, 1722; b. July 16, 1668, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA.

More About HANNAH FOSTER:

Comment: Widow of Thomas Austin

- v. JABEZ HENDRICK, b. December 03, 1651, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. October 28, 1694, Piscataway, NJ, USA; m. HANNAH MORE, December 20, 1677; d. November 28, 1694, Piscataway, NJ, USA.
- 2. vi. ISRAEL HENDRICK, b. November 11, 1653, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1692, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA ??.
- vii. DOROTHY HENDRICK, b. May 31, 1659, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. January 09, 1701/02; m. EPHRAIM ROBERTS, August 28, 1684, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA; b. Abt. 1650, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. July 10, 1738.

Children of DANIEL HENDRICK and MARY // are:

- viii. SARAH² HENDRICK, b. August 08, 1661, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL INGALLS, June 04, 1682; b. October 03, 1654; d. August 11, 1733, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA.
- ix. ABRAHAM HENDRICK, b. August 02, 1663, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.
- x. DEBORAH HENDRICK, b. November 25, 1666, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. JEREMIAH PAGE, July 02, 1696; b. September 14, 1667, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. December 07, 1749.

Generation No. 2

2. ISRAEL² HENDRICK (*DANIEL*¹)³ was born November 11, 1653 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA, and died Aft. 1692 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA ?? . He married SARAH GUTTERSON November 08, 1688 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA, daughter of WILLIAM GUTTERSON and ELIZABETH // . She was born July 03, 1665 in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA⁴, and died Aft. 1701.

Notes for ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Israel probably fought in the Swamp Fight of King Philip's War. The Indian Fort was carried by storm on Dec 19 1675.

After several days of scouting and skirmishing, the soldiers marched out on Dec 18 with 465 men to Pettysquamscot, where they met the Conn. forces, consisting of 5 companies with 325 men under Major Treat. The whole army were forced to camp in the open air in a driving snow storm during the night, because Bull's Garrisonhouse had been burned by the Indians a few days before. At 5:00 am Dec 19 Sunday, they marched over the rough country through the deep snow, each man carrying his own arms, ammunition, rations, etc. In the line, the Massachusetts division led, Plymouth held the center, and the Connecticut men the rear. This army, the largest and best organized that had ever been in the field in the American Colonies, arrived about 1:00 pm at the borders of the great Swamp, where the Indians had build a strong fortification. The attack lasted about three hours. They captured the fort and burnt about 500 wigwams. Then, through the long snowy night, they marched 18 miles back to their quarters, carrying their 210 dead and wounded. They called this march the "Hungry March."

More About ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Elected: 1692, Viewer of Fences

Military service: December 10, 1675, King Philip's War, under Major Samuel Appleton

Children of ISRAEL HENDRICK and SARAH GUTTERSON are:

- i. SAMUEL³ HENDRICK, b. January 18, 1678/79, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.

Johnson

- ii. ISRAEL HENDRICK, JR., b. March 16, 1692/93, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. July 03, 1768, South Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass, USA; m. ANNA BABSON, March 15, 1719/20, Gloucester, Mass, USA; b. August 22, 1690, Salem, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. November 08, 1743, Union, Conn, USA.
3. iii. JOSEPH HENDRICK, b. March 16, 1694/95, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1757.
- iv. MARY HENDRICK, b. March 21, 1696/97, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. September 20, 1776, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. NATHANIEL DOW, October 04, 1726; b. August 11, 1699, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. 1787, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.
- v. NATHANIEL HENDRICK, b. April 06, 1701, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. JOSEPH³ HENDRICK (*ISRAEL*², *DANIEL*¹)⁵ was born March 16, 1694/95 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA, and died Aft. 1757. He married SARAH ROBERTS in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA⁶, daughter of DAVID ROBERTS and JOANNA BROOKS. She was born January 15, 1696/97 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died Bef. 1759.

More About JOSEPH HENDRICK:

Occupation: Cordwainer (shoemaker)

Residence: Bef. 1720, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Children of JOSEPH HENDRICK and SARAH ROBERTS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁴ HENDRICK, JR., b. May 26, 1721, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. June 24, 1779, Greenwich, Mass; m. ANNA PARKER, February 05, 1744/45, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; b. May 18, 1717, Newton, Mass; d. March 19, 1807, Amherst, Mass, USA ??.
4. ii. ISRAEL HENDRICK, b. January 18, 1723/24, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. 1797, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA.
- iii. DAVID HENDRICK, b. June 25, 1727, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1729, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- iv. DAVID HENDRICK, b. June 23, 1729, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. March 14, 1757, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA ??.
- v. JOHN HENDRICK, b. April 25, 1733, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA ??; m. MARTHA BARRETT, June 03, 1754, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA.
- vi. SARAH HENDRICK, b. May 13, 1738, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. ISAAC CADY, October 01, 1760; b. December 25, 1739, Pomfret, Conn, USA.

Generation No. 4

4. ISRAEL⁴ HENDRICK (*JOSEPH*³, *ISRAEL*², *DANIEL*¹)⁷ was born January 18, 1723/24 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died 1797 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA. He married RACHEL BOUTWELL Aft. January 30, 1749/50 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, daughter of JOHN BOUTWELL and REBECCA KNIGHT. She was born February 02, 1726/27 in Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

More About ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Military service: American Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company; Col. Dike's regiment

Occupation: Tinker

Residence: Aft. 1749, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Children of ISRAEL HENDRICK and RACHEL BOUTWELL are:

- i. REUBEN⁵ HENDRICK, b. July 17, 1751, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. March 30, 1803, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH JENNINGS, February 16, 1775, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA; d. March 20, 1813, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA.

More About REUBEN HENDRICK:

Military service: July 16, 1778, American Revolutionary soldier

More About HANNAH JENNINGS:

Residence: 1775, Brookfield, Mass, USA

- ii. PHEBE HENDRICK, b. January 17, 1754, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- 5. iii. MOSES HENDRICK, b. November 19, 1756, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. April 10, 1848, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA.
- iv. JAMES HENDRICK, b. February 06, 1758, Wilmington or Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. June 03, 1828, Easthampton, Mass, USA; m. HULDAH PARSONS, August 31, 1794, First Congregational Church, Easthampton, Mass; b. June 20, 1757, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA; d. August 14, 1848.

More About JAMES HENDRICK:

Military service: 1777, Expedition to Ticonderoga

- v. RACHEL HENDRICK, b. August 25, 1761, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA; m. JOHN ALLEN, July 23, 1779, Westhampton, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN ALLEN:

Residence: 1779, West Springfield, Mass, USA

- vi. SARAH HENDRICK, b. February 28, 1765, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA.
- vii. ZEREAH HENDRICK, b. November 10, 1766, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA.

Generation No. 5

5. MOSES⁵ HENDRICK (*ISRAEL*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *ISRAEL*², *DANIEL*¹)⁸ was born November 19, 1756 in Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died April 10, 1848 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA. He married (1) RACHEL // Bef. 1788. She was born Abt. 1758, and died February 18, 1833 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH //⁹ Aft. 1833.

Notes for MOSES HENDRICK:

American Revolutionary Soldier Pension # S46042

Moses Hendrick, Mass.

9 August 1832: Moses Hendrick of Berlin, Rensslear County, NY, aged 75:

That in the year 1777 his residence at North Hampton in the state of Massachusetts. That in the first part of August of this year he belonged to the militia at that place and was then and there drafted into the service under Captain Catling and was ordered to the North to join the troops then near Bennington. That they march[ed] accordingly and on the 16th of August which was the day of the Bennington Battle he with his company got to Williamstown in said State of Massachusetts and the next morning to Bennington and helped guard the prisoners taken the day before who were confined in the meeting house and were very refractory and had to be fired upon even while confined in the said meeting house. That he remained at this place till his time of three months expired when he was discharged. That in the spring of 1778 he again entered the service at Northampton aforesaid and enlisted under Captain Pomeroy for six months in the Massachusetts troops and marched to Albany in the State of New York when he was engaged during his said enlistment in guarding the public stores [?] on Albany Hill and continued there until his term of enlistment expired when he was discharged. That he has no documentary evidence of his services and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can produce [?]] who can certify to his services.

To the proscribed interrogations put by the Court he answers

1. He was born in the town of Reding [sic] in said State of Mass. in the year 1757
2. He does not know of any record of his age.
3. He resided at Northampton when he entered the service and continued there till the year 1786 when he moved to where he has ever since and now lives in the town of Berlin County of Rensselaer and State of New York
4. He was called into the service as above stated
5. From want of recollection he can give no further answer to this interrogatory than is above given
6. He never received any written discharge.
7. He is known in his present neighborhood to John Renner [?] P.M. and Burton Hammond Esq who

can certify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution.

signed with the mark of Moses Hendrick

More About MOSES HENDRICK:

Burial: Pasture cemetery in Berlin, NY, USA "Moses died April 10 1848 aged 94"

Military service: Bet. August - November 1777, American Revolutionary soldier, under Capt Catling

Property: 1797, May have inherited land from his father

Residence: 1782, bought land in Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA

More About RACHEL //:

Burial: Pasture cemetery in Berlin, NY, USA, "Rachel his [Moses's] wife died age 75"

Children of MOSES HENDRICK and RACHEL // are:

- i. LUCY⁶ HENDRICK.
6. ii. JONATHAN HENDRICK, SR., b. March 04, 1789, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. October 09, 1872, Minonk, Ill, USA.
- iii. SUSAN HENDRICK, b. 1793, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. 1863.

More About SUSAN HENDRICK:

Occupation: tailoress

- iv. LUCINDA HENDRICK, b. Bef. 1804; d. 1862, Lawnridge, Peoria County, Illinois, USA; m. RENSSELAER HAKES, Bef. 1824; b. 1791, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 6

6. JONATHAN⁶ HENDRICK, SR. (*MOSES⁵, ISRAEL⁴, JOSEPH³, ISRAEL², DANIEL¹*)¹⁰ was born March 04, 1789 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA, and died October 09, 1872 in Minonk, Ill, USA. He married (1) URANIA MOREY¹¹ Bef. 1811¹², daughter of MOSES MOREY and PERSIS //. She was born August 18, 1788, and died July 25, 1826 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA. He married (2) POLLY CRONKWRIGHT February 27, 1827 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA ??^{13,14}, daughter of RICHARD CRONKWHITE and LOVINA SMITH. She was born August 02, 1802 in NY, USA¹⁵, and died April 11, 1876 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

Notes for JONATHAN HENDRICK, SR.:

Hendrick Genealogy, p. 205-206

Jonathan Hendrick was born Mar 4, 1789 in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY. He died Oct 9, 1872, when visiting his daughter Sylvania Barger in Minonk, Ill., m. Urania Morey, b. Aug 18, 1788, d. Jul 25, 1826 in Berlin, NY., dau of Moses and Persis Morey, m 2nd Feb 27, 1827, Mrs. Polly (Cronkwright) Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. Apr 11, 1876, widow of Pliny Thomas and dau. of Richard and Lovina (Smith) Cronkwright. She had three sons and a daughter by her first marriage.

Jonathan moved to Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY in 1844 taking his seven children of his second marriage with them and also her children by her first husband.

Here he bought 50 acres of land at three dollars an acre, covered with virgin forest. The first thing they had to do was to fell the huge trees, make a little clearing and build a log shanty. The roof was made secure with large strips of bark. This log shanty sheltered their good sized family for 3 or 4 years, until they were able to build a log house with an upper chamber. Money was scarce and hard to get. About their only way to obtain money was to cut down the forest, burn the huge trees, leach the ashes, and boil down the resulting lye until it was reduced to potash, which they called "black salts", take it to the distant village where it was readily exchanged for a little money, or more often, for the necessities of life. The next year they were able, having cleared land enough to raise their own wheat, corn, etc. Although they had so large a family, they found enough to keep them all healthy strong and vigorous, but the luxuries were few and far between.

The children of Jonathan's first wife did not accompany him to the northern New York home. They had already struck out for themselves and were making their own living in various places, and nearly all of them finally "went west."

Jonathan Hendrick had a speech impediment, especially when he became excited, when he would stutter so that hardly any one could understand what he was trying to say.

His wife Polly had a fondness for her pipe, but for a long time kept it a secret from her husband and kept her pipe hidden away in the chimney corner when he was around.

More About JONATHAN HENDRICK, SR.:

Residence: 1811, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA

More About URANIA MOREY:

Comment: daughter of Moses and Persis Morey

Children of JONATHAN HENDRICK and URANIA MOREY are:

- i. MARY (POLLY)⁷ HENDRICK, b. August 03, 1811, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. April 23, 1893, Pittsfield, Mass, USA; m. LOREN ROSE; b. March 01, 1817, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. December 02, 1886, Lebaanon Springs, NY, USA.
- ii. ALEXANDER HENDRICK, b. October 24, 1812, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois, USA; m. BETSEY ANN RECORD.

More About ALEXANDER HENDRICK:

Residence: 1862, Illinois

- iii. ALDIANA HENDRICK, b. February 21, 1815, Petersburg, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. March 11, 1893; m. SAMUEL DRUMMER, July 16, 1840, Waterford, Saratoga County, NY, USA; b. August 06, 1806, New Haven, Conn, USA; d. January 05, 1872.
- iv. RACHEL HENDRICK, b. August 01, 1817, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. September 19, 1905, Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, NY, USA; m. ELIAS DAY GILLET; b. October 19, 1816, West Hill, New Lebanon, NY, USA; d. November 13, 1894.
- v. LORINDA A. HENDRICK, b. August 02, 1819, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. October 03, 1831, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA ??.
- vi. SYLVINIA HENDRICK, b. September 06, 1821, Waterford, Saratoga County, NY; d. March 30, 1910; m. SAMUEL W. BARGER, September 04, 1845, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; b. March 08, 1822; d. May 04, 1898.

More About SYLVINIA HENDRICK:

Residence: 1872, Minonk, Illinois, USA

- vii. LUCY (LUCINDA) HENDRICK, b. December 15, 1823, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. June 07, 1914, Peoria, Illinois, USA; m. ALONSON HAKES, Bef. 1846, NY, USA ??; b. April 22, 1819, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1894.

Children of JONATHAN HENDRICK and POLLY CRONKWRIGHT are:

- viii. MOSES PLINY⁷ HENDRICK, b. August 14, 1828, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1916, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{16,17}; m. LORINDA PHIPPINS, January 10, 1848, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; b. May 01, 1834, Sandy Creek, Oswego County, NY, USA; d. September 02, 1879, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁸.

More About MOSES PLINY HENDRICK:

Census: 1870, Hermon p. 14: Moses Hendrick 40 farm laborer, Lorinda 32, Philinda 16, Polly 14, Chester 11, Francis 9, Samuel 3; all b. NY

Military service: September 08, 1862, Civil War 92nd NY Regiment

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About LORINDA PHIPPINS:

Burial: West Hermon Cemetery (or Thomas Eben Cemetery)

Johnson

- ix. JONATHAN HENDRICK, JR., b. November 13, 1830, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. 1917, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁹; m. SARAH GOTHAN, January 03, 1852, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; b. April 11, 1832, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. July 25, 1907, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁹.

More About JONATHAN HENDRICK, JR.:

Comment: 6 feet 2 inches tall

Residence: 1850, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About SARAH GOTHAN:

Comment: daughter of Robert Gotham and Cynthia Rice

- x. NANCY URANIA HENDRICK, b. February 27, 1833, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. July 11, 1858, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
xi. CHLOE HENDRICK, b. May 03, 1835, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1866, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. WILLIAM HARMON LACY.

More About WILLIAM HARMON LACY:

Residence: Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA

7. xii. RHODA M. HENDRICK, b. October 18, 1838, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. November 17, 1926, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
xiii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HENDRICK, b. September 22, 1840, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. October 31, 1877, Marlette, Sanilec County, Michigan, USA; m. ABBIE ANN NEGUS, February 20, 1865, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; b. July 19, 1846, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 10, 1897, West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan, USA.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HENDRICK:

Military service: Civil War 193rd Regiment, Co. B, NY Heavy Artillery, under Captain Edwin C. Knapp

Residence: 1865, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- xiv. JAMES ALBERT HENDRICK, b. September 06, 1843, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. January 09, 1882, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. (1) ARVELLA WOOD; d. Bef. 1870; m. (2) SUSAN WORDEN FULLER, Bef. 1873; b. 1857; d. Aft. 1900.

More About JAMES ALBERT HENDRICK:

Occupation: Farmer

More About SUSAN WORDEN FULLER:

Burial: Hermon Cemetery (old Site)²⁰

Generation No. 7

7. RHODA M.⁷ HENDRICK (*JONATHAN*⁶, *MOSES*⁵, *ISRAEL*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *ISRAEL*², *DANIEL*¹)²¹ was born October 18, 1838 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA²², and died November 17, 1926 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{23,24,25}. She married JOHN C. COFFEE III²⁶ March 24, 1853 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{27,28}, son of JOHN COFFEE and MARY CUMMINGS. He was born October 07, 1831 in Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁹, and died January 20, 1899 in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{30,31}.

Notes for RHODA M. HENDRICK:

Surnames: Rusaw and LaBrake

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/2RB.2ACE/4965.5139.5143.1>

Message Board Post:

Johnson

I am researching Joseph Rusaw who married Sarah LaBrake, do you have any information about this line at all, any information would be appreciated, they were in Canada, thanks, Their son was William Rusaw(Rousseau) born 1863

More About RHODA M. HENDRICK:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: 1905, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, living with son

Notes for JOHN C. COFFEE III:

Deeds Book 75 C, p. 197-8

John Coffe and Rhoda, his wife, sell 4 acres more or les [sic!] land in Hermon to Lorinda Hendrick [probably related]; Beg. of NW corner of said lot running s. 41 rods and 10 ft to center of Edwards road to corner of John Coffee lot, thence W. along the center of said rd 6 rods to a stake and stones, thence NE course 46 rods to a stake and stones, thence w. 26 rods to beg. [seems to form triangle]

John Coffe's mark X

Rhoda Coffee's signature

Deed Book 79A, p. 554 (first land bought by John in St. Lawrence County): John Coffee of Hermon buys 7 1/2 acres from Charles and Eleanor Robinson on 1 Jan 1864 for \$100. Beg. at center of so called Edwards road and at the N. Kingsburg West Line and running, thence S. to an oak stake, thence W. to an oak stake in a small creek, thence N to said Edwards road to a stone, thence along the center of said road to the place of beg.

Deed Book 79C, p. 368 John Coffee, Jr., bought land in town of hermon 23 June 1854, from Nathan Kingsburg. Beg. at center of Edward's road ...

Deed Book 102 C, p. 473: John Coffee of Russell and wife Sarah on 15 May 1875 sell one acre of land in Russell to Andrew Chatterson for \$20. Land had been bought on 21 May 1872 and recorded 29 July 1874. John and Sarah signed with X.

More About JOHN C. COFFEE III:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: Cannot read/write

Occupation: Farmer and basket maker

Residence: Bef. 1876, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of RHODA HENDRICK and JOHN COFFEE are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ COFFEE, b. April 09, 1854, NY, USA³²; d. October 04, 1928, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{33,34}; m. EMELINE BRABAW, Abt. 1880³⁵; b. December 25, 1861, Canada³⁶; d. 1923, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁷.

More About CHARLES COFFEE:

Occupation: 1880, Stage coach driver from Pyrites to Canton

Residence: 1880, Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; living with the Livingston family

More About EMELINE BRABAW:

Comment: 1879, Arthur born to Emeline; stepson to Charles³⁸

- ii. WILLIAM H. COFFEE, b. December 23, 1855, NY, USA^{39,40}; d. April 01, 1906, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{41,42}; m. LUELLE COPELAND⁴³; b. 1850⁴⁴; d. 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁵.

Johnson

More About WILLIAM H. COFFEE:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: No children

Occupation: Hide and wool buyer⁴⁶

Residence: 1880, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: Wm. Coffee of Canton d. 1 Apr 1906; Rhoda and Charles Coffee of Canton administered intestate estate; Riley and Fred Johnson of Hannawa Falls benefitted from Will⁴⁷

More About LUELLA COPELAND:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: 1872, Daughter, Murette Burrows born 1872

- iii. ELIZA COFFEE, b. December 05, 1860, NY, USA^{48,49}; d. 1884, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁰; m. WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR., Bef. 1877⁵¹; b. Abt. 1856, NY, USA⁵²; d. January 13, 1908, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{53,54}.

More About ELIZA COFFEE:

Burial: North Russell Cemetery, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Comment: died of inflammation of the bowels

Notes for WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR.:

The death record of Wm. Johnson, Jr gives mother as "Julia Hutchison". This is probably incorrect.

Wm. Johnson married Hattie Winslow the widow of Roger Baker as follows:

- 1) Julia Hutchison was Hattie's mother's name
- 2) Julia Hutchison and Edward Winslow married on July 7, 1850 in Russell
- 3) Edward and Julia Hutchison Winslow were in Illinois when Hattie was born in 1858
- 4) Wm and Julia Johnson were in NY between 1856 and 1859 when their sons Wm Jr. and Fred were born
- 5) In 1870, Julia Winslow (44) is living in Russell with her father Benjamin Hutchinson (77 b. Vt] and two of her children: Leslie (19 b NY) and Hattie (12 b. Illinois)
- 6) In 1870, Wm Sr (40) and Julia (35) Johnson are living in Russell with their children Willie (14), Fred (11), Edgar (7), and John (3)
- 7) On Nov 6, 1881, Roger Judson Baker, druggist, 27 of Hermon married Hattie B. Winslow born Wheaton, Ill; her parents were Edwin Winslow and Julia Hutchinson

More About WILLIAM (WILLARD) JOHNSON, JR.:

Census: 1880, Russell (vol 88, ed 231, sheet 21, line 43): Wm Johnson, 24, laborer, unemployed for 2 months, cannot read/write; Eliza 19, Riley 4, Freddie 2, George age 8 mo [b. Sept 1879]; all b. NY w. both parents b. NY

Property: December 01, 1905, Deed Book 167B, p. 828, Russell, Nellie Johnson and husband sell to Harrison Maine.

- iv. HATTIE ELVIRA COFFEE, b. June 24, 1869, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁵; d. June 23, 1958, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁶; m. HOWARD F. HOLDEN, December 25, 1887, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{57,58}; b. May 15, 1859, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁹; d. 1947, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁰.

Notes for HATTIE ELVIRA COFFEE:

Watertown Daily Times, Watertown, NY, Tuesday, June 24, 1958:

Mrs. Hattie Holden, Blind 20 Years, Expires Day before Birthday.

Mrs. Hattie Holden, who would have observed her 89th birthday today, died at her home at Hannawa Falls last night at 10:15 after an illness of less than a week.

... Mrs. Holden, who had been blind for the past 20 years, had knitted many sweaters which were sold for her in New York by a blind institute. Last Wednesday night she sat knitting when she suffered a stroke. She did not regain full consciousness.

Mrs. Holden was born at Pyrites. She was the former Hattie Coffey. She married Howard Holden and the couple always lived at Hannawa Falls where they operated a general store. Mrs. Holden was postmaster of the Hannawa Falls postoffice for years. Mr. Holden died eleven years ago.

Johnson

Since his death, her daughter, Bertha Holden, had lived with her. She was a member of the Hannawa Methodist Church.

Surviving are her daughter, one grandson, Pete Manley of Hannawa Falls, and four great-grandchildren.

More About HATTIE ELVIRA COFFEE:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About HOWARD F. HOLDEN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Marriage Notes for HATTIE COFFEE and HOWARD HOLDEN:

Hannawa Falls Couple to Celebrate Golden Wedding

Dec 30, 1937

Mr and Mrs. H. F. Holden of Hannawa Falls will observe their 50th wedding anniversary at their home on Friday. ...

Mr. and Mrs. Holden were married in Potsdam, Dec 25, 1887 by Rev. E. A. Chaffee. They always have resided in this section.

Mr. Holden was born in Hannawa Falls on May 15, 1859, a son of Chaney and Lydia Blackmore Holden. His wife, who before her marriage was Miss Hattie Coffie [Coffee or Coffey], was born in the town of Hermon, a daughter of John and Rhoda Henderick [Hendrick] Coffie. At the age of seven, she moved to Canton with her parents.

The couple always has resided in Hannawa Falls with the exception of six months when they lived at Crary Mills. They operated a general store in Hannawa Falls for more than 30 years. Besides looking after the store, Mr. Holden also supervised four farms which he owned in the immediate vicinity.

The community post office was also located in the store in those days and Mrs. Holden served as postmaster for six years. The couple sold the store and retired from active work about ten years ago.

"I've seen some great changes in Hannawa Falls during my 78 years here," remarked Mr. Holden ...

... [jig-saw puzzles] is on of their hobbies.

The development of the water power of the Racket River at Hannawa Falls was one of the outstanding events in the history of the immediate vicinity, in the opinion of Mr. Holden who besides operating the general store also served as a constable in the community for nearly 40 years.

"... The canal and the power house were started about 1899 and finished in 1900 and 1901. This little hamlet was a thriving community at that time. Besides the regular inhabitants, there were about 600 Italian workmen who came here to work on the canal. My store did a great business in those days."

Mrs. Holden remarked that she will always remember the day the new dam was completed. Members of several families residing along the river, the Holdens included, had to flee their homes to escape the backing up of the water.

Before the power project was begun, the Racket river at Hannawa Falls was about 60 feet wide where the present concrete bridge now stands. There was a small cove northeast of the highway bordering the main stream. A little island ... stood in the middle of the channel.

The power company purchased the homes of several residents along the south shore of the river as it was evident that when the dam was completed, the backwater would fill in this space ...

On the morning of the day when the land was to be flooded, families started moving to new homes. Horses were used to cart furnishings from the dwellings. The water rose so rapidly during the morning that by noon when the final load of goods was brought out, the horses were obliged to wade

Johnson

in water up to their stomachs, Mr. Holden said. He estimated that the water line came up 25 feet during the day. The former site of several homes in now the Coney Island south bay.

Mr. and Mrs. Holden are both enjoying good health this winter. They have two children. A son, FLoyd resides at SOnyea. A daughter, Mrs. Bertha Manley and family, reside with Mr. and Mrs. Holden since their home was destroyed by fire several months ago.

- v. FRANK STANLEY COFFEE⁶¹, b. November 26, 1870, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. EMMA JANE DANIELS, September 10, 1903^{62,62,62}; b. August 01, 1870, South Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{62,62}.

More About FRANK STANLEY COFFEE:
Occupation: Paper mill in Pyrites

More About EMMA JANE DANIELS:
Comment: Daughter of William Henry Daniels and Mary Ann Terrill

Endnotes

1. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for children].
2. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of marriage data; source of birth, death marriage data for children].
3. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 46-50, 72-6, [major source of data for this generation].
4. *Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass, 1633-1849*, (<http://john-slaughter.rootsweb.com/VitalRecords/EssexCounty/Ipswich/>), Sarah, d. Will[iam], [born] July 3, 1665.
5. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 74-5, 96-101, [major source of data for this generation].
6. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for children].
7. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 98-100, 132-9, [major source of data for this generation].
8. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 136-7, 205-8, [major source of data for this generation].
9. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [name of wife in 1842 was Elizabeth].
10. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 205-7, 329-344, [major source of data for this generation].
11. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of parents and birth / death data].
12. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data about children].
13. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date of marriage; major source for birth, death, marriage data about children].
14. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of names of children].
15. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
16. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
17. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 337, still alive at 88 years, living in Canton.
18. *West Hermon Cemetery, Hermon, NY*, [Lorinda, wife of Moses, died Sept 2, 1879, aged 42 years].
19. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
20. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY," [source of year of birth and cemetery inventory].
21. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
22. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 341, [source of birth date / place].
23. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date place of death].
24. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
25. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Pierpont page 51, [source of date / place of birth / death; source of parents] Rhoda M. Coffee age 93 yr 29 da b. NY; f. Johnathan [sic] Hendrick, b. NY; m. Polly Crow Rusaugh, b. NY; died

- Nov 17, 1926 from angina pectoras; contributory ailments: old age; data given by Mrs. Howard Holden; S.P. Brown, MD.
26. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
 27. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date of marriage].
 28. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of names and birth data of children].
 29. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 341, [source of date / place of birth].
 30. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
 31. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
 32. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
 33. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
 34. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of place of death].
 35. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of spouse].
 36. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date of birth].
 37. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
 38. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of "step-son."]
 39. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY," [source of date of birth; Alan Johnson gives birth year as 1856].
 40. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
 41. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
 42. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Wm Coffee, 50 yr 3 mo, d. Apr 1, 1906, widower, farmer, b. Hermon, d. Canton, f. John Coffee; m. Rhoda Hendrick, d. gallstones, compl. Peritonitis, buried Apr 4, 1906 in Russell.
 43. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of spouse].
 44. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date of birth].
 45. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
 46. *1905 Census (NY)*, [p 37 6th elect. dist. of Canton].
 47. Minutes of records of St. Lawrence County Court, vol 24, p 223.
 48. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
 49. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
 50. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date / place of death].
 51. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse and names of children].
 52. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of year/ place of birth].
 53. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Russell Register of deaths, line 602, lds film 1311927, [source of date / place of death] "Wm. Johnson, 52, d. Jan 13, 1908, b. NY, common laborer, f. Wm. Johnson, b. NY, m. Julia Hutchinson, b. NY, d. of general tuberculosis; J. Mae B. Davidson MD.
 54. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), p455, [Source of death date].
 55. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of birth].
 56. *Watertown Daily Times*, [source of date / place of death].
 57. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date / place of marriage].
 58. "Newspaper article," [source of date / place married].
 59. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date / place of birth].
 60. *Riverside Cemetery Records, Hannawa Falls, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 61. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for this generation].
 62. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923).

Descendants of Misc Lagrow

Generation No. 1

1. MISC¹ LAGROW

Children of MISC LAGROW are:

- i. LEWIS² LAGROW, b. Abt. 1743.

More About LEWIS LAGROW:

Military service: January 11, 1865, Courier Freeman, Wed, p 2: Lewis Lagrow 92nd Rgt NY Vol classified "living"

Residence: 1873, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹

- ii. EBENEZER LEGRO², b. 1771, Lebanon, Maine; d. 1813, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. RUTH GRANT; b. Bef. 1775; d. May 20, 1848³.

More About EBENEZER LEGRO:

Census: 1810, Ogdensburg: 6 males under 10 1 male 10-26, 2 males 16-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26, one female 26-45

Comment: June 08, 1812, The Ogdensburgh Turnpike Co was formed with several men including Ebenezer LeGro and incorporated with \$50,000 in capital

Residence: 1810, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About RUTH GRANT:

Census: 1820, Ogdensburg: 3 male 10-16, one male 16-18, 0 males 16-45, 1 female 16-26, one female over 45

Residence: 1820, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

2. iii. CHARLES LAGROW, b. Abt. 1778, Canada; d. Aft. 1850, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
3. iv. JOSEPH LEGROS, b. Abt. 1779, Lower Canada; d. Aft. 185, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.
4. v. ALEXANDER LAGROW, b. 1786, Canada; d. 1875, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
5. vi. PETER LEGRO, b. Abt. January 01, 1786, France.
6. vii. // LAGROW, HUSBAND OF MARY, b. Abt. 1790; d. Bef. 1871.
7. viii. JAMES LEGRO, b. 1799, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1832, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ix. JEAN LAGRO, b. Bef. 1800.

More About JEAN LAGRO:

Census: 1829, Cornwall: Jean Legro 4 females under 16, 22 males above 16, 1 female above 16

Residence: 1829, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

8. x. PIERRE LAGROIX, b. Abt. 1807, Lower Canada; d. Aft. 1851.
9. xi. PETER LEGROS, b. Abt. 1815, Canada; d. Aft. 1880.
10. xii. PETER LAGROW, MAY BE PETER SR., b. Abt. 1821, Quebec, Canada; d. Aft. 1871.
11. xiii. ALEXANDER LEGRO, b. Abt. 1824, Canada; d. Aft. 1850.
12. xiv. CATHERINE LAGROW, b. Abt. 1826, Canada.
- xv. ELIZABETH LEGROS, b. Abt. 1826; m. CHARLES JESSMER, 1879; b. 1824; d. 1903.
13. xvi. THERISA LAGROW, b. Bef. 1840.
14. xvii. PETER LAGROW, MAY BE PETER JR., b. Abt. 1844, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1881, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.
- xviii. A. LAGROW, b. Abt. 1848; d. Aft. 1873.

More About A. LAGROW:

Residence: Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴

- xix. WILLIAM LAGROW, b. Bef. 1868; m. MARY ORR; b. August 20, 1868; d. July 21, 1895.

Johnson

More About MARY ORR:
Burial: Riverside Cemetery Gouverneur

Generation No. 2

2. CHARLES² LAGROW (*MISC*¹) was born Abt. 1778 in Canada, and died Aft. 1850 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. He married ROSETTI //. She was born Abt. 1781 in Canada, and died Aft. 1850 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???.

More About CHARLES LAGROW:

Census: 1850, Massena family 852: Rosetti Lagrow 69 b. Canada, Charles 72 cooper b. Canada, Eli 9 b. NY

Children of CHARLES LAGROW and ROSETTI // are:

- i. GRANDSON ELI³ LAGROW, b. Abt. 1841, NY, USA.
15. ii. WILLIAM LAGROW, SR., b. Abt. 1817, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1850, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???.

3. JOSEPH² LEGROS (*MISC*¹ LAGROW) was born Abt. 1779 in Lower Canada, and died Aft. 1851 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ???. He married MARGUERITE //. She was born Abt. 1798 in Lower Canada, and died Aft. 1851 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ???.

More About JOSEPH LEGROS:

Census: 1851, Cornwall p 85: Joseph Legros 72 b. Lower Canada, Marguerite 53 b. Lower Canada, Wm 12, Gideon 18, Levi 23, Arneas J 28, Allietta 22, all children born Upper Canada, all Roman Catholic

Children of JOSEPH LEGROS and MARGUERITE // are:

- i. ARNEAS J.³ LEGROS, b. Abt. 1823, Upper Canada.
- ii. LEVI LEGROS, b. Abt. 1828, Upper Canada.
- iii. ALLIETTA LEGROS, b. Abt. 1829, Upper Canada.
- iv. GIDEON LEGROS, b. Abt. 1833, Upper Canada.
- v. WILLIAM LEGROS, b. Abt. 1839, Upper Canada.

4. ALEXANDER.² LAGROW (*MISC*¹) was born 1786 in Canada^{5,5}, and died 1875 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵. He married JOSETTE OR JOSEPHINE //. She was born 1789 in Canada^{5,5}, and died Bet. June 08 - December 31, 1880 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶.

Notes for ALEXANDER. LAGROW:

from notes at st. law. hist. assoc. in canton:

Mrs Rachel Frauton LaGrow b. 21 march 1855, Bucks Bridge, St. Lawrence co., NY Married 1877 Joseph Lagrow.

Died 1937, burried Fairview Cemetery , Canton, Joseph LaGrow b. Lancaster, Ontario age 93, Parents, Peter and Margaret Currier LaGrow to USA 60 years ago. ca 1867 near Malone, NY. Died at the home of his son Fred LaGrow. [Peter LaGrow married Margaret Currier; son Joseph (ca 1844 - 1937); grandson Fred]

More About ALEXANDER. LAGROW:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Census: 1850, Massena family 1124: Alexander Legrow 60 laborer, Josette 60, Elizabeth 17, William 15, Levi 13, all born Canada

Comment: Levi was brother

Residence: 1830, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About JOSETTE OR JOSEPHINE //:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Census: June 08, 1880, Canton family 96/97: Josephine Lagrow 96 widowed b. Canada, parents born Canada

Residence: 1833, Long Sault Island, Ontario, Canada

Children of ALEXANDER LAGROW and JOSETTE // are:

16. i. THERESA BETSY³ LAGROW, b. Abt. 1820, Canada; d. Aft. 1880, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
17. ii. ALEXANDER LAGROW, b. Abt. 1824, Canada; d. Aft. 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- iii. KATHERINE LAGROW, b. June 29, 1824, Sheeks Island, Ontario, CANADA⁷; d. Aft. 1870; m. HENRY GOLLINGER, March 26, 1843; b. Barnhart's Island, NY, USA ??.

More About KATHERINE LAGROW:

Comment: March 26, 1843, married Henry Gollinger

Residence: 1870, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY

More About HENRY GOLLINGER:

Census: 1870, Henry Gollinger 48 b Canada, Catherine 44 b. Canada both parents foreign, Caroline 24 dressmaker, Wm 12, Hattie 6, George 18

18. iv. MARGARET LEGROS, b. Bef. 1825, Barnhart's Island, NY, USA ??; age a guess based on year of marriage.
- v. ELIZABETH LAGROW, b. Abt. 1833.
19. vi. LEVI LAGROW, b. Abt. 1837, Canada; d. Aft. 1866, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
20. vii. WILLIAM LAGROW, b. Abt. 1835, Canada; d. Aft. 1860.

5. PETER² LEGRO (*Misc¹ LAGROW*)⁸ was born Abt. January 01, 1786 in France. He married MARY //. She was born in France.

Children of PETER LEGRO and MARY // are:

21. i. JOSEPH³ LEGRO, b. 1803, Canada; d. December 07, 1883, Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
22. ii. MARY MARIA LEGRO, b. April 07, 1826; d. March 11, 1911, Evans Mills, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

6. //² LAGROW, HUSBAND OF MARY (*Misc¹*) was born Abt. 1790, and died Bef. 1871. He married MARY //. She was born Abt. 1792 in Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1871.

Children of // LAGROW and MARY // are:

- i. MICHAEL³ LAGROW, b. Abt. 1837, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GRANDDAUGHTER JUNE LAGROW, b. Abt. 1856, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. DAUGHTER IN LAW CATHERINE LAGROW, b. Abt. 1845, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. GRANDSON STEPHEN LAGROW, b. Abt. 1857, Ontario, Canada.

7. JAMES² LEGRO (*Misc¹ LAGROW*) was born 1799 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died 1832 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married RUTH HAVEN Abt. 1821 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. She was born Bef. 1802.

Children of JAMES LEGRO and RUTH HAVEN are:

- i. EBENEZER³ LEGRO, b. October 15, 1822, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. LUCINDA MILLER MCCUNE.

More About EBENEZER LEGRO:

Comment: Eldest son

Military service: Captain in the Mexican War

- ii. FANNY LEGRO, b. Bef. 1830.

- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM LEGRO, b. March 15, 1830, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM LEGRO:

Comment: youngest son

8. PIERRE² LAGROIX (*MISC¹ LAGROW*) was born Abt. 1807 in Lower Canada, and died Aft. 1851. He married ELIZA //. She was born in Upper Canada, and died Aft. 1851.

More About PIERRE LAGROIX:

Census: 1851, Cornwall p 61: Pierre Lagroix 43 laborer b. Lower Canada, Paul 3, Joseph 9, Pierre 11, Catherine 1, Margaret 6, Eliza 31, Margaret Picotte 15; all except Pierre Sr b. Upper Canada; all Roman Catholic

Children of PIERRE LAGROIX and ELIZA // are:

- i. JOSEPH³ LAGROIX, b. Abt. 1842, Upper Canada.
- ii. MARGARET LAGROIX, b. Abt. 1845, Upper Canada.
- iii. PAUL LAGROIX, b. Abt. 1848, Upper Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE LAGROIX, b. Abt. 1850, Upper Canada.

9. PETER² LEGROS (*MISC¹ LAGROW*) was born Abt. 1815 in Canada, and died Aft. 1880. He married LUCY //. She was born Abt. 1840 in Canada, and died Aft. 1880.

More About PETER LEGROS:

Residence: 1880, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

Children of PETER LEGROS and LUCY // are:

- i. GEORGE³ LEGROS, b. Abt. 1858, Illinois, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
- ii. JOSEPH LEGROS, b. Abt. 1861, Illinois, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. MARY LEGROS, b. Abt. 1863, Illinois, USA.
- iv. CHARLEY LEGROS, b. Abt. 1865, Illinois, USA.
- v. ANDREW LEGROS, b. Abt. 1868, Illinois, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
- vi. NORA LEGROS, b. Abt. 1871, Missouri, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
- vii. MELVENIA LEGROS, b. Abt. 1864, Missouri, USA; d. Aft. 1880.

10. PETER² LAGROW, MAY BE PETER SR. (*MISC¹*) was born Abt. 1821 in Quebec, Canada, and died Aft. 1871. He married MARY //. She was born Abt. 1820.

Children of PETER LAGROW and MARY // are:

23.
 - i. JOSEPH³ LAGROW, b. 1844, Lancaster, Ontario, Canada; d. 1937, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
 - ii. PAUL LAGROW, b. Abt. 1849, Ontario, Canada.

More About PAUL LAGROW:

Census: 1870, Potsdam: Paul LaGro 20, laborer, b. Canada, parents foreign

Residence: 1870, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iii. CATHERINE LAGROW, b. Abt. 1854, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. DONATO LAGROW, b. Abt. 1857, Ontario, Canada.
- v. JOHN A. LAGROW, b. Abt. 1859, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JAMES LAGROW, b. Abt. 1865, Ontario, Canada.

11. ALEXANDER² LEGRO (*MISC¹ LAGROW*) was born Abt. 1824 in Canada, and died Aft. 1850. He married MARTHA ROBTEZ?. She was born Abt. 1829 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1850.

More About ALEXANDER LEGRO:

Census: 1850, Massena family 1049: Alexander Legro laborer 26 b. Canada cannot read / write, Martha 21 b. Ireland, William A. 4/12 b. NY, Mary Robtez 11

Johnson

Residence: 1850, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of ALEXANDER LEGRO and MARTHA ROBTEZ? is:

- i. WILLIAM A.³ LEGRO, b. Abt. February 1850, NY, USA.

12. CATHERINE² LAGROW (*MISC*¹) was born Abt. 1826 in Canada. She married HENRY GOLLINGER. He was born Abt. 1822 in Canada.

Children of CATHERINE LAGROW and HENRY GOLLINGER are:

- i. CAROLINE³ GOLLINGER, b. Abt. 1846.
- ii. GEORGE GOLLINGER, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. WILLIAM GOLLINGER, b. Abt. 1858.
- iv. HATTIE GOLLINGER, b. Abt. 1864.

13. THERISA² LAGROW (*MISC*¹) was born Bef. 1840. She married FRANK LADISON. He was born Bef. 1840.

Child of THERISA LAGROW and FRANK LADISON is:

- i. GEORGE KING³ LADISON, b. Abt. 1862.

More About GEORGE KING LADISON:

Comment: January 11, 1898, married Nettie Warner b. ca 1897 in Norfolk

14. PETER² LAGROW, MAY BE PETER JR. (*MISC*¹) was born Abt. 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1881 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ???. He married PAULINE //. She was born Abt. 1846 in Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1881 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.

More About PETER LAGROW, MAY BE PETER JR.:

Census: 1871, Cornwall p. 8 Dist # 73 subdist A: Peter Lagrow 27 shoemaker, Pulinea 25, Alexander 1; all born Ontario, Catholic, speak French

Children of PETER LAGROW and PAULINE // are:

- i. ALEXANDER³ LAGROW, b. Abt. 1870.
- ii. MARY LOUISE LAGROW, b. Abt. 1872.
- iii. JOSEPH PAUL LAGROW, b. Abt. 1874.
- iv. DONALD JOHN LAGROW, b. Abt. 1875.
- v. BENJAMIN LAGROW, b. Abt. 1878.
- vi. WALLACE LAGROW, b. Abt. 1879.
- vii. RACHEL LAGROW, b. 1881.

Generation No. 3

15. WILLIAM³ LAGROW, SR. (*CHARLES*², *MISC*¹) was born Abt. 1817 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1850 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. He married ESTHER //. She was born Abt. 1821 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1850 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About WILLIAM LAGROW, SR.:

Census: 1850, Massena family 1006: William 33 laborer, Esther 29, Wm Sr 42, Eli 10, Dennis 9, Josiah 6, Joseph 6, Cyrus 3, Malinda 1; all born NY

Comment: 1850, living in Massena near Josette and Alexander but there is no 13 year old with Alex on the 1830 census

Occupation: Laborer

Residence: 1850, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of WILLIAM LAGROW and ESTHER // are:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ LAGROW, JR., b. Abt. 1838, NY, USA.

Johnson

More About WILLIAM LAGROW, JR.:

Comment: October 19, 1846, Alien Report Book A, vol 2: W. Lagrow 25 b. Canada, farmer, intended residence Canton arrived 1841, admitted Oct 19, 1864
Residence: 1841, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ii. ELI LAGROW, b. Abt. 1840, NY, USA.
- iii. DENNIS LAGROW, b. Abt. 1841, NY, USA.
- iv. JOSEPH LAGROW, b. Abt. 1844, NY, USA.
- v. JOSIAH LAGROW, b. 1844, NY, USA.
- vi. CYRUS LAGROW, b. Abt. 1847, NY, USA.
- vii. MALINDA LAGROW, b. Abt. 1849, NY, USA.

16. THERESA BETSY³ LAGROW (*ALEXANDER*², *Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1820 in Canada, and died Aft. 1880 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. She married FRANCIS LADDISON, SR.⁹. He was born Abt. 1815 in Canada, and died Bef. 1870 in Canada.

More About THERESA BETSY LAGROW:

Comment: Parents are a guess

More About FRANCIS LADDISON, SR.:

Comment: October 19, 1864, Alien Report Book A, vol 2: Francis Ladison 45 b. Canada, farmer, intended residence Canton arrived 1820, admitted Oct 19, 1864
Residence: 1820, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of THERESA LAGROW and FRANCIS LADDISON is:

- 24. i. FRANCIS⁴ LADDISON, JR., b. October 1842, Canada; d. Aft. 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

17. ALEXANDER³ LAGROW (*ALEXANDER*², *Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1824 in Canada¹⁰, and died Aft. 1860 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??¹¹. He married MARTHA //. She was born 1829 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1850.

More About ALEXANDER LAGROW:

Census: September 03, 1850, Massena family 1049: Alexander Legro 26 b. Canada, Martha 21 b. Ireland, William A, Mary Robtez 11

Comment: Cannot read/write

Children of ALEXANDER LAGROW and MARTHA // are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁴ LAGROW, b. Abt. May 1850, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1881; m. CHRISTIE.

More About WILLIAM A. LAGROW:

Census: 1881, Finch, Stormont, Family 76: Wm Lagro 31 b. USA farmer, Christie 24 b. Ont, E. Methodist

- ii. SARAH LAGROW, b. Abt. 1854, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. DAVID LAGROW, b. Abt. 1859, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LILLIAN LAGROW, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario, Canada.
- v. ALEXANDER LAGROW, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. MARTHA LAGROW, b. Abt. 1869, Ontario, Canada.

18. MARGARET³ LEGROS (*ALEXANDER*² *LAGROW*, *MISC*¹) was born Bef. 1825 in Barnhart's Island, NY, USA ??; age a guess based on year of marriage. She married LEWIS MARTIN June 03, 1845 in Cornwall Trinity Church, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada¹². He was born Bef. 1825 in Barnhart's Island, NY, USA ??.

More About MARGARET LEGROS:

Comment: Parents are a guess

Residence: 1845, Barnhart's Island, NY, USA

Notes for LEWIS MARTIN:

"Lewis Martin, bachelor of Barnhart's Island in the State of NY and Margaret Legros, spinster of the same place were married by banns this third day of June 1845; witnesses: Alex Legros, John Martin" all parties signed with an X

More About LEWIS MARTIN:

Residence: 1845, Barnhart's Island, NY, USA

Children of MARGARET LEGROS and LEWIS MARTIN are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁴ MARTIN.
- ii. LEVI⁵ MARTIN.
- iii. CHARLES ALPHEUS MARTIN.

19. LEVI³ LAGROW (*ALEXANDER*², *Misc*¹)¹³ was born Abt. 1837 in Canada¹⁴, and died Aft. 1866 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??^{15,16}. He married MARY //. She was born Abt. 1836, and died Aft. 1860.

More About LEVI LAGROW:

Census: 1860, Canton family 265: Levi Lagrow 23 farmer, Mary 22, Susan 8/12 b. NY, A. 70, Josetta 65; all adults b. Canada; all adults cannot read / write

Comment: October 19, 1864, Alien Report Book A, vol 2: Levicus Lagrow 24, b. Canada, farmer, intended residence Canton arrived 1844, admitted Oct 19, 1864

Residence: 1844, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of LEVI LAGROW and MARY // is:

- i. SUSAN⁴ LAGROW, b. Abt. September 1859, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 20, 1861, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About SUSAN LAGROW:

Burial: Silas Wright Cemetery, Canton, NY¹⁷

20. WILLIAM³ LAGROW (*ALEXANDER*², *Misc*¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Canada, and died Aft. 1860. He married MARIA //. She was born Abt. 1840 in NY, USA.

More About WILLIAM LAGROW:

Census: June 22, 1860, Canton p 42: Wm Lagrow, 25, day laborer, b. Canada; Maria, 20, b. NY; Harriet 1, b. NY

Children of WILLIAM LAGROW and MARIA // are:

- i. HATTIE⁴ LAGROW, b. Abt. 1858, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. November 27, 1876, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About HATTIE LAGROW:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ii. ERMINIE LAGROW, b. 1865, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1913, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. J. F. BARCLAY.

More About ERMINIE LAGROW:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iii. GERTRUDE LAGROW, b. 1867, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1922, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. E.C. MAYNE.

More About GERTRUDE LAGROW:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

21. JOSEPH³ LEGRO (*PETER², MISC¹ LAGROW*) was born 1803 in Canada, and died December 07, 1883 in Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA. He married SARAH SAVAGE. She was born 1805 in England, and died November 22, 1891 in Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY.

More About JOSEPH LEGRO:

Burial: Waddington Cemetery¹⁸

Census: 1850, Madrid: Joseph Legrow 45 farmer, Sarah 45 b. England, Richard 19, Ann 6, Martha 3, Amarett 2/12, all children b. NY

Residence: 1850, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About SARAH SAVAGE:

Burial: Waddington Cemetery¹⁹

Comment: parents were John Savage and Elizabeth Leeh[?]

Children of JOSEPH LEGRO and SARAH SAVAGE are:

- i. MARY S.⁴ LEGRO, b. Abt. 1826, Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY; d. November 15, 1885, Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY.
25. ii. RICHARD LEGRO, b. Abt. 1831, Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY.
- iii. ANN LEGRO, b. Abt. 1844.
- iv. MARTHA LEGRO, b. Abt. 1847.
- v. AMARETT LEGRO, b. Abt. May 1850.

22. MARY MARIA³ LEGRO (*PETER², MISC¹ LAGROW*) was born April 07, 1826, and died March 11, 1911 in Evans Mills, Jefferson County, NY, USA. She married JOHN RAUTON, OR ROTTON in Oswego, NY, USA. He died Bet. February - March 1864 in Belle Isle Confederate Prison.

More About MARY MARIA LEGRO:

Burial: Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About JOHN RAUTON, OR ROTTON:

Burial: Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Occupation: Shoemaker

Children of MARY LEGRO and JOHN RAUTON are:

- i. FIVE CHILDREN⁴ RAUTON.
- ii. MARY ANN RAUTON, m. WILLIAM F. DRAKE.

More About WILLIAM F. DRAKE:

Residence: 1899, Brainerd, MN, USA

23. JOSEPH³ LAGROW (*PETER², MISC¹*) was born 1844 in Lancaster, Ontario, Canada, and died 1937 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁰. He married RACHEL FRAUTON. She was born March 21, 1855 in Bucks Bridge, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About JOSEPH LAGROW:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1870, Potsdam: Joseph Lagrow 25, farm laborer, b. Canada, parents foreign

Comment: November 10, 1883, Alien Report Book A, vol 3: Joseph Lagrow 37 b. Canada, farmer, intended residence Parishville, arrived 1865, admitted 10 Nov 1883

Residence: 1865, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About RACHEL FRAUTON:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of JOSEPH LAGROW and RACHEL FRAUTON are:

- i. FRED⁴ LAGROW, b. Aft. 1864.
- ii. WILLIAM E. LAGROW, b. 1883.

Johnson

More About WILLIAM E. LAGROW:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA
Comment: Parents are a guess; buried near Joseph and Rachel

- iii. LEON LAGROW, b. 1897; d. 1918.

More About LEON LAGROW:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA
Comment: Parents are a guess; buried near Joseph and Rachel

Generation No. 4

24. FRANCIS⁴ LADDISON, JR. (*THERESA BETSY³ LAGROW, ALEXANDER², Misc¹*) was born October 1842 in Canada²¹, and died Aft. 1900 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. He married JANE MILLER August 15, 1864 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{22,23}, daughter of JEREMIAH MILLER and JOSETTE DIXON. She was born March 1846 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁴, and died Aft. 1880 in St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA ??²⁵.

More About FRANCIS LADDISON, JR.:

Census: 1880, Francis Laddison 36 b Canada parents b. Canada, Jane 33 b. NY, parents b. Canada, Laurey 14, Stellie 6

Children of FRANCIS LADDISON and JANE MILLER are:

- i. LAURA⁵ LADDISON, b. Abt. 1866, NY, USA; d. Bet. 1896 - 1900; m. // EMPEY.
- ii. STELLA M. LADDISON, b. Abt. 1873, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁶; m. J. J. ROBINSON, December 02, 1893, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁷; b. Abt. 1859, Lisbon Center, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁸.

More About J. J. ROBINSON:

Comment: Father G. Robinson; mother Maria Shaw

25. RICHARD⁴ LEGRO (*JOSEPH³, PETER², Misc¹ LAGROW*) was born Abt. 1831 in Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY. He married HATTIE (HARRIETTA) MAY HOYT June 17, 1891 in Waddington, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About RICHARD LEGRO:

Burial: Waddington Cemetery

Child of RICHARD LEGRO and HATTIE HOYT is:

- i. JOSEPH FRANCIS⁵ LEGRO, b. April 18, 1892.

More About JOSEPH FRANCIS LEGRO:

Comment: 1914, Married Morristown; father was Richard, mother Hattie Hoyt

Endnotes

1. Child's Directory 1873-4: "Lewis Lagrow, Canton, Carpenter and Farmer, 30."
2. Mary Smallman, *LDS files in Potsdam, NY*, correspondence between Mary Smallman and William Legro of Hawaii [major source for this line].
3. [tombstone reads "Ruth Legro, wife of Ebenezer d. May 20, 1848 aged 72 years].
4. Child's Directory, 1873-4: "A. Lagrow, Canton, Farmer, 25."
5. *1860 Census (USA)*.
6. *1880 Census (USA)*.
7. "Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY."
8. *Judy Standar McMurray*, [major source for this line].
9. *Jerry Dafoe*, [major source for this generation].
10. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].

Johnson

11. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
12. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, p 114 Cornwall Trinity Church marriages, "Lewis Martin, bachelor of Barnhart's Island in the State of NY and Margaret Legros, spinster of the same place were married by banns this third day of June 1845; witnesses: Alex Legros, John Martin" all parties signed with an X.
13. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of parents].
14. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
15. *1860 Census (USA)*, [still alive in 1860].
16. Canton Civil War Records [still alive in 1864].
17. Silas Wright Cemetery, Canton, #13, Susan La grow, daughter of L. and M.L. died May 20 1861.
18. Waddington Cemetery, "d. 12 7 1883 age 80."
19. Waddington Cemetery "d. 11 21 1891 age 86."
20. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, "Joseph LaGrow 1844-1937, Rachel his wife 1855-, William E. 1883-, Leon 1897-1918:.
21. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
22. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, ME Church records, Ids film #1378730, [source of date / place of marriage] Aug 15, 1864, Francis Laddison of Canton married Jane Miller; performed by B.S. Wright; witnessed by Mrs. Wright and others.
23. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of children's names, year / state of birth].
24. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
25. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
26. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
27. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 600 2 Dec 1893, [source of date / place of marriage; source of place of birth and names of parents] Estelle M. Laddison (20, born / living Canton, father Francis Laddison, mother Jane Miller) married J. J. Robinson (30, born Lisbon, living Hermon, farmer, second marriage, father J. Robinson, mother Maria Shaw).
28. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].

Descendants of THOENGES Laux

Generation No. 1

1. THOENGES¹ LAUX¹ was born in of Graevenwiesbach (near Wetzlar), Germany.

Children of THOENGES LAUX are:

- i. JOHANNES² LAUX, b. Bef. 1679; d. Bet. May 19 - September 22, 1752, Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, NJ, USA; m. ELISABETHA HOLWEIN, October 05, 1699, Nassau, Bahamas.

More About JOHANNES LAUX:

Immigration: 1709, NY, USA

Occupation: Shepard

Probate: September 22, 1752

Will: May 19, 1752

2. ii. JOHANN DIETRICH LAUX, b. Abt. 1681, Graevenwiesbach (near Wetzlar), Germany; d. 1751, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANN DIETRICH² LAUX (*THOENGES*¹) was born Abt. 1681 in Graevenwiesbach (near Wetzlar), Germany, and died 1751 in Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA. He married MARIA CATHARINE STARRING Abt. 1708^{2,3}.

More About JOHANN DIETRICH LAUX:

Census: December 31, 1710, 3 people over 10; 1 under 10

Military service: Battles of Lake George and Fort William Henry

Naturalization: January 31, 1715/16

Residence: 1717, Neu Cassel

More About MARIA CATHARINE STARRING:

Comment: Daughter of Johan Adam Starring and Anna Maria

Children of JOHANN LAUX and MARIA STARRING are:

- i. JOOST³ LOUCKS, b. Bef. September 1709; d. Bet. 1710 - 1712.

More About JOOST LOUCKS:

Baptism: September 29, 1709, Rotterdam, Holland

- ii. JOHAN ADAM LOUCKS, b. December 28, 1715; d. February 14, 1790, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. CATHERINE ELIZABETH SCHNELL, October 16, 1739, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA; b. April 01, 1719, Palatine, NY, USA; d. February 14, 1797, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA.

More About JOHAN ADAM LOUCKS:

Baptism: January 24, 1715/16, Schoharie County, NY, USA

More About CATHERINE ELIZABETH SCHNELL:

Comment: father was John D. Schnell

- iii. WILLIAM LOUCKS, b. Abt. 1716; d. 1755, At Battle of Lake George; m. MARIA MARGARET KREMBIS, 1750.
- iv. ANNA ELIZABETH LOUCKS, b. Bef. 1720; m. JORG COBERNOLL / COPPERNOLL, January 28, 1739/40, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
- v. CATHARINE ELIZABETH LOUCKS, b. March 20, 1719/20; d. March 31, 1790; m. ANDREAS EAKER FINCK, December 14, 1742, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA; b. September 01, 1721;

Johnson

- d. August 22, 1786.
- vi. DIETRICH LOUCKS, b. 1724, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. May 25, 1812; m. ELIZABETH BROWER, August 04, 1753.
- vii. HENDRICK D. LOUCKS, b. Abt. 1725, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. May 27, 1812; m. ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH KRAUSEN, October 10, 1749, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

More About HENDRICK D. LOUCKS:
Military service: 1755, battle of Lake George

- 3. viii. MARIA MARGARET LOUCKS, b. Bef. 1731; d. 1789, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. MARIA MARGARET³ LOUCKS (*JOHANN DIETRICH² LAUX, THOENGES¹*) was born Bef. 1731, and died 1789 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada. She married WILLIAM EMPEY, (OMGE) SR.^{4,5} November 29, 1751 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA, son of JOHANNES EMPEY and ELIZABETH SNELL. He was born April 29, 1728 in Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA, and died December 05, 1803 in Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario.

More About MARIA MARGARET LOUCKS:
Confirmation: 1749, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

More About WILLIAM EMPEY, (OMGE) SR.:
Comment: 1744, On Pastor Sommer's list
Military service: 1757, In Capt. Soffriens Deychert's Co.
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1744, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

Children of MARIA LOUCKS and WILLIAM EMPEY are:

- i. JOHN W.⁴ EMPEY, b. May 01, 1751, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA⁶; d. February 23, 1816, Ontario, Canada; m. CATHERINE SHEEK, Abt. 1790; d. Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About JOHN W. EMPEY:
Comment: died when his horse jumped off a bridge
Military service: 1777, Captain in Angus McDonell's Company
Occupation: farmer and blacksmith
Residence: 1795, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- ii. JOHANN DIETERICH EMPEY, b. March 28, 1755, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. died young.
- iii. CATHARINA EMPEY, b. April 29, 1757, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. died young.
- iv. ADAM WILLIAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1759, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. April 03, 1824, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario ??; m. MARGARET VON STEINBERG, December 08, 1803, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.

More About ADAM WILLIAM EMPEY:
Burial: Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada
Military service: 1777, Angus McDonell's Company KRRNY, Battalion 1
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- v. MARIA CATHARINA EMPEY, b. July 30, 1761, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. November 13, 1838, Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario; m. CHRISTIAN (CHRISTOPHER) JOHN HANES, Abt. 1789; b. July 30, 1761.
- vi. ANNA EVA EMPEY, b. September 25, 1763, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. CONRAD DAFOE.
- vii. MARGARETHA EMPEY, b. July 19, 1766, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. JACOB STATE, June 23, 1790, Lower Canada.
- viii. ELIZABETH EMPEY, b. December 10, 1768, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. DAVID

Johnson

- ZERON, January 19, 1796, Lower Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM EMPEY, JR., b. Abt. 1773, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. May 28, 1857; m. MARY ULMAN.
- x. RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY⁷, b. September 27, 1773, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA⁸; d. September 27, 1856, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA⁹; m. HANNAH BAKER, Bef. 1802; b. October 15, 1784, Le Coteau, Quebec, Canada¹⁰; d. March 24, 1874, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA.

More About RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY:

Burial: September 30, 1856, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery
Census: 1851, Richard 79, b. US, laborer; Hannah 67, b. US, Charles 29, Catharine 27, P. Ann 8, Herman 6, Erston 3, David 1; Presbyterian; All but Richard and Hannah born in Canada
Occupation: Laborer
Religion: Presbyterian
Residence: Occupied a 1.5 storey house with Charles and Catharine and 4 children

Notes for HANNAH BAKER:

Loyalist Land Claim for Hannah Baker Empey E7/19 PAC film C1887

To The Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person administering the government of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

The petition of Hannah Empey of the Township of Osnabruck, humbly herewith that your petitioner is the daughter of one Adam Baker, the Elder of Osnabruck, a UE Loyalist, that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Honor may be pleased to grant her two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Allan McNabb of the Town of Yor to be her agent to locate the claim and take out the patent where compiled.

Williamsburg Dec 25 AD 1803

And your petitioner as ever Hannah Empey (her mark)

Hannah Empey maketh oath and sueth that the person she describes herself to be in the written petition that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown ... I do solemnly certify that Hannah Empey signed within petition in my presence, that she is the person she describes herself to be and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown to the best of my knowledge and belief witness my hand in Williamsburgh in the Province of Upper Canada 25 Dec 1803 Jacob Meyer, JP

More About HANNAH BAKER:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery
Comment: February 25, 1805, O. C. (land grant), 388 Land Book F

- xi. CORNELIA (NEELTLE) EMPEY, b. December 10, 1752, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA¹¹.

Endnotes

1. *Palatine Families of New York, The*, 536, [source of data for this generation].
2. *Palatine Families of New York, The*, 536-8, [children listed as Jost, Johan Adam, Anna Elisabetha, Catharina, Heinrich and possibly Peter, Dieterich, and Margaretha; no spouse is given for Peter, Dieterich, or Margaretha].
3. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), 469-471, [contains offspring of Adam, Hendrick, and Wilhelm].
4. E. B. Kinn, "Empey Family, The," Oct 22, 1990, [major source for this generation].
5. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), 234, [source of Wilhelm's wife's name; source of birth / baptism dates for Johann Dieterich, Catharina, Maria Catharina, Anna Eve, Margretha, and Elizabeth].
6. Cecil A. White, 10301 Coloma Rd, Rancho Cordova, Ca 95670 [source of birth date].
7. *Larry Empey*, [major source of data for this generation].
8. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of birth].

Johnson

9. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of death].
10. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
11. Cecil A. White, 10301 Coloma Rd, Rancho Cordova, Ca 95670 [source of birth date].

Descendants of STEPHEN Miller, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. STEPHEN¹ MILLER, SR. was born 1759 in NY, USA ??¹, and died Bef. 1833 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??². He married HANNAH FRENCH 1788 in Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, or Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??^{3,4}, daughter of JEREMIAH FRENCH and ELIZABETH WHEELER. She was born January 05, 1767 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., USA, and died in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.

More About STEPHEN MILLER, SR.:

Comment: Information available at "Confiscations Lists of Albany, NY", held at the State Archives, Albany, NY

Military service: Corporal Royal Regiment of NY

Property: Cornwall East District

Residence: Bef. 1780, West District, Manor of Rensselaer, NY

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and HANNAH FRENCH are:

- i. WILLIAM² MILLER, b. 1789; d. January 16, 1820.
- ii. LEWIS MILLER, b. Bef. April 24, 1791, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1838, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About LEWIS MILLER:

Baptism: April 24, 1791, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada⁵

Property: August 25, 1838, O. C. (land grant)

2.
 - iii. STEPHEN MILLER, JR., b. Bef. April 21, 1793, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. February 22, 1877, Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY.
 - iv. ELIJAH MILLER, b. Bef. March 06, 1795, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.

More About ELIJAH MILLER:

Baptism: March 06, 1795, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada⁶

- v. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Bef. May 10, 1796, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1838, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??; m. OLIVER NIMMOCK, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA; b. Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About ELIZABETH MILLER:

Baptism: May 10, 1796, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada

Property: October 11, 1838, O. C. (land grant)

- vi. AMARILLA MILLER, b. June 07, 1798, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Aft. 1829, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??; m. ALEXANDER MCCORQUADALE, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA; b. Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About AMARILLA MILLER:

Baptism: July 01, 1798, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada⁷

Property: July 02, 1829, O. C. (land grant)

3.
 - vii. JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER, b. Bef. September 21, 1800, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
4.
 - viii. CALVIN MILLER, b. Abt. 1806, USA; d. October 10, 1887, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.
 - ix. CORNELIUS MILLER, b. Bef. 1818, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??; d. Aft. 1836, Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About CORNELIUS MILLER:

Property: December 03, 1835, O. C. (land grant)

Generation No. 2

2. STEPHEN² MILLER, JR. (*STEPHEN*¹) was born Bef. April 21, 1793 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada⁸, and died February 22, 1877 in Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY. He married (1) MARY MARGARET SHEEK Aft. 1813, daughter of DAVID SHEEK and MERCY FRENCH. She died Bef. 1850. He married (2) ANN COATS Bef. 1850 in Cornwall, Ont, CANADA ???. She was born 1802 in England, and died March 16, 1883 in Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY⁹.

Notes for STEPHEN MILLER, JR.:

from "History of Massena, the Orphan Town" by Eleanor L. and Nina E. Dumas

p 26 "The very first white settlers were ... Stephen Miller and his three sons, Dan, William (Dutch), and Sam, who became an M.D. ...

p 27 "A brickyard was operated just below the Stephen Miller place on the north shore, clay being taken from the bay. The sand used was gotten from the Dan Miller place about a mile and a half down the island. A horse sweep was used to mix the ingredients. This industry was conducted by members of the Stephen Miller family.

p 27 "A great-granddaughter of Stephen Miller, Mrs. Ruby Miller Lawrence recalled, "Stephen Miller, who had previously occupied a farm on Barnhart's Island moved from there by oxteam across an ice bridge from Dickinson's Landing to Long Sault Island to his newly purchased home at the extreme west end of Long Sault Island."

More About STEPHEN MILLER, JR.:

Baptism: April 21, 1793, Williamsburg Township, Ontario, Canada¹⁰

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Long Sault Island, NY

Census: 1829, Cornwall: Stephen Miller 4 males under 16, 1 female under 16, 4 males above 16, 3 females above 16

Immigration: Abt. 1836, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??

Probate: September 17, 1877, Will recorded 15/389; letters of Testimony (6/347); inventory filed 1877 dec 2; minutes and orders 13/628, 677, 705

Property: November 24, 1836, O. C. (land grant)

Residence: 1829, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

More About ANN COATS:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Long Sault Island, NY

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and MARY SHEEK are:

- i. JAMES³ MILLER.
- ii. HARVEY MILLER.
- iii. WILLIAM MILLER.
5. iv. DAVID MILLER, b. 1825; d. Aft. 1865, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and ANN COATS are:

- v. SAMUEL³ MILLER, b. Bef. 1824.

More About SAMUEL MILLER:

Occupation: Doctor

Residence: Abt. 1835, one of the first settlers along with on Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- vi. DANIEL MILLER, b. Abt. 1824, Canada.

More About DANIEL MILLER:

Naturalization: March 04, 1868, Alien Report, book A vol 2: Daniel Miller, 45 b. Canada, farmer intended residence Massena arrived 1836

Johnson

Residence: Abt. 1835, one of the first settlers along with sons Dan, William (Dutch), and Sam, on Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- vii. HANNAH MILLER, b. Abt. 1829, Canada.
- viii. WILLIAM "DUTCH" MILLER, b. Abt. 1832, Canada.

More About WILLIAM "DUTCH" MILLER:

Residence: Abt. 1835, one of the first settlers on Long Sault Island, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ix. ELIZA A. MILLER, b. Abt. 1835, Canada.
- x. STEPHEN S. MILLER III, b. Abt. 1840, NY, USA.

More About STEPHEN S. MILLER III:

Military service: October 10, 1861, A "Stephen S. Miller" enrolled at Potsdam in Capt. Hiram ANDerson's COmpany A, 92D Infantry

- xi. FANNY MILLER, b. Abt. 1842, NY, USA.
- xii. CAROLINE MILLER, b. Abt. 1847, NY, USA.

3. JEREMIAH FRENCH² MILLER (STEPHEN¹) was born Bef. September 21, 1800 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??¹¹. He married JOSETTE DIXON^{12,13} December 31, 1833 in Cornwall, Ont, CANADA¹⁴, daughter of FATHER DIXON and JOSETTE //. She was born Abt. 1816 in Canada¹⁵, and died Aft. 1860 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??¹⁶.

Notes for JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER:

Land Grant Petition of Jeremiah Miller:

To his Excellency John Colborne KCB Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada and Major General Commanding His Majesty's xxx therein. In Council.

The Petition of Jeremiah Miller of the town of Cornwall in the Eastern District Yeoman sayeth and sheweth that your petitioner is the Son of Stephen Miller late of the township of Cornwall aforesaid yeoman a loyalist U.E. has arrived to the age of twenty one years has taken the oath of allegiance as well appear by the aannexed certificate and has never received any Lands or order for Lands from the Crown. Your petitioner therefore prays your Excellency will be pleased to Grant him two hundred acres of the waste Lands of the Crown and permit to be his agent to locate the same take out the location ticket and receive the Patent when completed and your petitioner will pray be Cornwall 12th of July 1833 signed Jeremiah Miller.

More About JEREMIAH FRENCH MILLER:

Baptism: September 21, 1800, Williamsburg Town Presbyterian Church, Ontario, Canada¹⁷

Census: September 03, 1850, Massena dwelling 1105: Jeremiah Miller 39 b. Canada, farmer, \$200 real est; Josette 34, b. Canada; Wm, 15, b. Canada; Daniel 14, b. Canada; Hannah 10, b. NY; Julia A. 7, b. NY; George 6, b. NY; Jane 3, b. NY; all children attending school except Jane

Immigration: Abt. 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??

Property: February 16, 1837, O. C. (land grant)

Religion: Presbyterian

Residence: 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About JOSETTE DIXON:

Census: 1850, Massena dwelling 1105: Jeremiah Miller 39 b. Canada, farmer, \$200 real est; Josette 34, b. Canada; Wm, 15, b. Canada; Daniel 14, b. Canada; Hannah 10, b. NY; Julia A. 7, b. NY; George 6, b. NY; Jane 3, b. NY; all children attending school except Jane

Children of JEREMIAH MILLER and JOSETTE DIXON are:

- 6. i. WILLIAM M.³ MILLER, SR., b. August 14, 1835, Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA; d. March 07, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. DANIEL MILLER, b. November 28, 1835, Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA¹⁸; m. LUCINDA HALL¹⁹; b.

Johnson

Abt. 1841, NY, USA.

More About DANIEL MILLER:

Baptism: December 11, 1836, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church²⁰

- iii. JULIA MILLER, b. November 03, 1837, Barnhart's Island, NY, USA²¹; d. Bef. 1843.

More About JULIA MILLER:

Baptism: June 10, 1838, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church

7. iv. HANNAH MILLER, b. Abt. 1840, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1880.
8. v. JULIANNE MILLER, b. 1841; d. 1918, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
9. vi. GEORGE MILLER, SR., b. Abt. 1844, NY, USA; d. July 27, 1890, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
10. vii. JANE MILLER, b. March 1846, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1880, St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA ??.
11. viii. TIMOTHY ROLAND MILLER, b. Abt. 1858, NY, USA.

4. CALVIN² MILLER (*STEPHEN*¹) was born Abt. 1806 in USA, and died October 10, 1887 in Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada. He married MARGARET EAMER. She was born Abt. 1810 in Upper Canada.

More About CALVIN MILLER:

Property: February 23, 1830, O. C. (land grant)

More About MARGARET EAMER:

Comment: Daughter of Peter Eamer, Jr. and Catherine Cline

Children of CALVIN MILLER and MARGARET EAMER are:

- i. WILLIAM H.³ MILLER, b. Abt. 1830.
ii. ALONZO MILLER, b. August 19, 1832, Sheeks Island, Ontario, Canada; d. March 10, 1918, Cornwall Township, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; m. MARGARET FULTON; b. Abt. 1837, Ontario, Canada; d. September 02, 1901.
12. iii. CORNELIUS MILLER, b. Abt. 1833, Canada; d. Aft. 1870, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
iv. MURILLA MILLER, b. Abt. 1836.
v. CAROLINE MILLER, b. Abt. 1839.
vi. EMELINE MILLER, b. Abt. 1841.
vii. MARGARET A. MILLER, b. Abt. 1842.
viii. SARAH J. MILLER, b. Abt. 1845.
ix. MINERVA MILLER, b. Abt. 1847.
x. GEORGE C. MILLER, b. Abt. 1850.

Generation No. 3

5. DAVID³ MILLER (*STEPHEN*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born 1825, and died Aft. 1865 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??. He married B. M. //. She was born Abt. 1836 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1865 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About DAVID MILLER:

Census: 1865, Massena p 19: David Miller 40, b. Canada, farmer, alien, own land, \$100; B.M. 29 wife, b. Ireland, 2 children; AA 10 child, b. NY; GA 6 child, b. SL
Residence: 1865, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of DAVID MILLER and B. // are:

- i. A. A.⁴ MILLER, b. Abt. 1855.
ii. G. A. MILLER, b. Abt. 1861, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

6. WILLIAM M.³ MILLER, SR. (*JEREMIAH FRENCH*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born August 14, 1835 in

Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA²², and died March 07, 1887 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²³. He married (1) ?? PRUNNER Bef. 1857. She died Bef. 1858. He married (2) MARY E[LIZABETH] HALL Abt. 1858²⁴, daughter of ANDREW HALL and ELIZABETH //. She was born Abt. 1836 in NY, USA²⁵, and died Bet. 1869 - 1878 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ?? . He married (3) ALZINA EMPEY Bet. 1872 - 1878²⁶, daughter of WILLIAM EMPEY and MARGARET PRUNNER. She was born March 03, 1840 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada²⁷, and died January 22, 1903 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA²⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Last Will and Testament of William Miller

I William Miller of the town of Canton, County of St. Lawrence and State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say --

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Alzina Miller with whom I now live in the bonds of matrimony, the use during her natural life of all the property real and personal I may have at the time of my death. Said income and use to be devoted to the support of my said wife and my infant daughter Eunice Miller and I will and direct that my said daughter Eunice be supported out of my said estate until she shall arrive at twenty one years of age and that she shall have such opportunities for schooling and education as are proper considering her and my circumstances in life.

Second, I will, devise and bequeath to my son Frank such improvements as he has made in building upon my land but do not give to him the fee of the land where such buildings are but the personal improvements on the said land in the nature of building shall be his and the said Frank may occupy the land where his house stands until my said estate is settled.

Third, subject to the aforesaid conditions and provisions, I will, devise, and bequeath all the real residue and remainder of the property I may have remaining to my five children to wit: Lydia Healey, Frank Miller, Emma Waldo, William Miller and Eunice Miller to be divided between equally share and share alike and to be and remain theirs forever.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Eleizer Dervell with power to sell and convey real estate to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the 4th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven -- Wm. M. Miller
witnesses: Mr. Guy Dewel of Canton; D.M. Robertson of Canton

More About WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Baptism: July 01, 1835, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church²⁹

Census: June 22, 1860, Canton p. 44: Wm. Miller 24, farmer, \$400 Real est. \$300 personal; Mary E. 23.; Mary 5/12; Andrew Hall 47 b. Canada, day laborer, Eliza 40 b. Eng; Arthur 20, Lucinda 19, Sarah 16, Philena 13, Robert 10, Samantha 7, Cath 5; all b. NY except Andrew & Eliza

Comment: Not on register of deaths in Canton, Vital Stats 1881-1890; according to tradition, died of quick consumption

Immigration: 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Naturalization: November 30, 1866, Alien Report, book A vol 2: Wm Miller, 32 b. Canada, farmer intended residence Canton arrived 1837

Probate: November 02, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: March 04, 1887

More About ALZINA EMPEY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1900, Canton (living with Riley and Eunice Johnson): Elzina Miller b. Mar 1840 in Canada (Fr); farmer age 59 / - / - / y / y / 0 / f / f / 59

Comment: 1903, Obituary, Commercial Advertiser: "Mrs. William Miller, of Riverside, died during the past week and was buried at Fairview, Sunday."

Immigration: 1872, NY, USA

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and MARY HALL are:

13. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ MILLER, "AUNT LYDIA", b. January 24, 1860, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1933, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
14. ii. FRANKLIN MILLER, b. November 02, 1861, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 1937, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
15. iii. EMMA MILLER, b. October 14, 1863, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
16. iv. WILLIAM G. MILLER, JR, b. July 02, 1865, High Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1924.
- v. SUSIE MILLER, b. Abt. 1869, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. January 18, 1881, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁰.

More About SUSIE MILLER:

Census: 1880, Canton family 77: Andrew Hall 69, Elizabeth 59, Filena 30 dau, Susan Miller 9 granddaughter

Comment: died of diptheria

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and ALZINA EMPEY are:

17. vi. EUNICE⁴ MILLER, b. April 22, 1879, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 25, 1962, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- vii. CORA MILLER, b. August, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 18, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About CORA MILLER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

7. HANNAH³ MILLER (*JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born Abt. 1840 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{31,32}, and died Aft. 1880. She married STEPHEN BRADISH October 16, 1865 in Residence of Asa Conkey, Esq^{33,34}. He was born Abt. 1840 in NY, USA³⁵, and died Aft. 1880.

More About STEPHEN BRADISH:

Census: 1880, Potsdam, p 9 family 72: Stephen Bradish 40 f. b. Vt m. b. Vt, Hannah 37 b. NY f. b. Canada m. b. Canada, George H 13, Frank E 1

Residence: 1880, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of HANNAH MILLER and STEPHEN BRADISH are:

- i. STELLA⁴ BRADISH³⁶, b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. GEORGE H. BRADISH, b. Abt. 1867, NY, USA.
- iii. FRANK E. BRADISH, b. Abt. 1879, NY, USA.

8. JULIANNE³ MILLER (*JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born 1841, and died 1918 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA³⁷. She married WILLIAM ROBINSON, SR.^{38,39}. He was born Abt. 1832 in Ireland^{40,41}, and died Bet. 1880 - 1905 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About JULIANNE MILLER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1905, Canton p 5, Miner St.: Julia Robinson mother-in-law 65, George brother-in-law 37, Frank Mitchell head 32, Ida wife 24, Doris dau 2

Comment: daughter of Nelson and Clarissa Fadden Edwards

More About WILLIAM ROBINSON, SR.:

Census: 1880, Canton: Wm Robinson 45 farmer b. Ireland parents b. Ireland, Julia 38 b NY f.b. Canada m. b. NY, Wm 16, George 13, Gordon 8, Stella 5, children all b. NY

Children of JULIANNE MILLER and WILLIAM ROBINSON are:

18. i. ROBERT⁴ ROBINSON, b. 1858, NY, USA; d. 1913, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. ANNE ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1861, NY, USA; d. Bef. 1938; m. // POWERS.
19. iii. WILLIAM ROBINSON, JR., b. September 12, 1861, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. February 15, 1938, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iv. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1866, NY, USA; d. Bet. 1905 - 1938, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??⁴²; m. EDNA E. //, Aft. 1905; d. 1914.

More About EDNA E. //:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

20. v. GORDON ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1871, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. August 05, 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- vi. STELLA ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1875, NY, USA⁴³; d. Aft. 1938; m. FRED OSIER, 1885.
21. vii. IDA LUELLE ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1881, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1938, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

9. GEORGE³ MILLER, SR. (*JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born Abt. 1844 in NY, USA⁴⁴, and died July 27, 1890 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁵. He married ELIZABETH HAND July 03, 1871 in Canton, St. Lawrence County NY, USA⁴⁶, daughter of JOHN HAND and MAY //. She was born January 19, 1846 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died October 09, 1936 in Syracuse, NY, USA^{47,48}.

More About GEORGE MILLER, SR.:

Burial: Bridge Cemetery, Canton, NY; "died in 46th year"

Census: 1880, Canton family 94: George Miller b. Canada parents b. Canada, Elizabeth 35 b. NY, parents b. Ireland, Minnie 7, George 6, Allen 4, Lester 2

Comment: 5' 6", brown hair blue eyes

Military service: September 1865, Civil War: private in Co H 15th NY Eng; in hospital at City Point, Va

More About ELIZABETH HAND:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Potsdam, NY

Children of GEORGE MILLER and ELIZABETH HAND are:

22. i. MINNIE⁴ MILLER, b. Bef. 1874, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1937, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. GEORGE MILLER, JR., b. Bef. 1874; d. Aft. 1893.
- iii. ALLEN MILLER, b. January 17, 1876, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. Aft. 1893.
- iv. LESTER MILLER, b. December 20, 1877, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1891.
- v. HARRY MILLER, b. May 20, 1883, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. Aft. 1891.

10. JANE³ MILLER (*JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born March 1846 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁹, and died Aft. 1880 in St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA ??⁵⁰. She married FRANCIS LADDISON, JR. August 15, 1864 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{51,52}, son of FRANCIS LADDISON and THERESA LAGROW. He was born October 1842 in Canada⁵³, and died Aft. 1900 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About FRANCIS LADDISON, JR.:

Census: 1880, Francis Laddison 36 b Canada parents b. Canada, Jane 33 b. NY, parents b. Canada, Laurey 14, Stellie 6

Children of JANE MILLER and FRANCIS LADDISON are:

23. i. LAURA⁴ LADDISON, b. Abt. 1866, NY, USA; d. Bet. 1896 - 1900.
- ii. STELLA M. LADDISON, b. Abt. 1873, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁴; m. J. J. ROBINSON, December 02, 1893, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1859, Lisbon Center, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁶.

More About J. J. ROBINSON:

Comment: Father G. Robinson; mother Maria Shaw

11. TIMOTHY ROLAND³ MILLER (*JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*)⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1858 in NY, USA⁵⁸.

Children of TIMOTHY ROLAND MILLER are:

- i. HARRISON⁴ MILLER⁵⁹.
- ii. MORTON MILLER⁵⁹.

12. CORNELIUS³ MILLER (*CALVIN², STEPHEN¹*) was born Abt. 1833 in Canada, and died Aft. 1870 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. He married CAROLINE //. She was born Abt. 1837 in NY, USA, and died Aft. 1870.

Children of CORNELIUS MILLER and CAROLINE // are:

- i. DELILA⁴ MILLER, b. Abt. 1858, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. ANNA J. MILLER, b. Abt. 1860, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iii. KEZIAH R. MILLER, b. Abt. 1862, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iv. LAURA MILLER, b. 1864, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- v. LYDIA E. MILLER, b. 1866, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 4

13. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ MILLER, "AUNT LYDIA" (*WILLIAM M.³, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born January 24, 1860 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died 1933 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁰. She married FRED E. HEALY December 24, 1875 in Canton, St. Lawrence County NY, USA, son of BRYON HEALY and MIRANDA EMERSON. He was born April 1858 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶¹, and died Aft. 1933 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, "AUNT LYDIA":

Obituary 1933: Mrs Fred G. Healy Passes After Extended Illness

Mrs. Fred G. Healy, a lifelong resident of this town, passed away at her home about two and one-half miles from this village on the Miner Street road Tuesday afternoon at 6:30 following an illness lasting nearly six month, culminating in shock. ...

Mrs. Healy, whose maiden name was Lydia Elizabeth Miller was born in the town of Canton Jan 24, 1860, a daughter of the late William and Mary Miller. Her early childhood was spent on a homestead not far from where she passed away. On Dec 24, 1875 she was joined in marriage with Fred G. Healy who survives her. Their first home was on what has always been known as the Dolph Healy farm. In 1888, the removed to the old Bryon Healy farm which is now being conducted by their son, Byron W. Healy, the winters of 1927 and 1929 they spent with their daughter and husband Mr. and Mrs. D.E. Gilson at St. Petersburg, Fla. In 1925, they observed the golden anniversary of their marriage.

Fred G. Healy was for years active as a town official, being assessor and justice of the peace at one time.

Besides her husband she leaves a son and two daughters, Byron W. Healy who resides on the homestead. Mrs. Dorwin E. Gilson of Heuvelton and Mrs. Iva H. White who conducts her farm on the Eddy road. Six grandchildren as follows: Elmer Healy, Miss Bernice Healy, a member of the high school faculty of Pyrites; Kermit White, Fred White and Donald and Betty Maude White. The late Edward White, who passed away in 1930, was a son-in-law of the deceased. One brother, Frank Miller, who operates a farm on the Eddy road, a half-sister, Mrs. Eunice Johnson of Watertown and several nieces and nephews also survive.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, "AUNT LYDIA":

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

More About FRED E. HEALY:

Census: 1900, Canton: Fred Healy b. Apr 1858, 42 yrs, married 24 yrs; Lydia wife, b. Jan 1860, 6 children, 3 living; Byron, son, b. Mar 1882, 18 yrs; Ivy dau, b. Oct 1886, 13 yrs

Children of MARY MILLER and FRED HEALY are:

- i. TWO CHILDREN⁵ HEALY, d. Bef. 1900.
- ii. MAUDE HEALY, b. August 21, 1879⁶²; m. DARWIN GILSON⁶³.
- iii. BYRON WILLIAM HEALY, b. March 1882, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??⁶⁴; d. Aft. 1933, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. ASA G. BURCH⁶⁵; b. Abt. 1881⁶⁶; d. Aft. 1920.

More About BYRON WILLIAM HEALY:

Census: 1920, Canton family 31 Miner St: Byron H. Healey 38, Aza 38, Elmer 19, Bernice 8, Robert Hall 70 [Byron's great uncle]

- iv. IVY MIRANDA HEALY, b. October 1887, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1946; m. WILLIAM EDWARD WHITE⁶⁷; b. Abt. 1883; d. Bef. 1946.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD WHITE:

Census: 1920, Canton family 30 Miner St: William Ed. White 37, Eva 33, Kermet 7 9/12, Fred 3 9/12
Religion: Catholic

- v. BERNICE HEALY⁶⁸, b. Bet. 1892 - 1893, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Bef. 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

14. FRANKLIN⁴ MILLER (*WILLIAM M.*³, *JEREMIAH FRENCH*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born November 02, 1861 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁶⁹, and died June 1937 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{70,71}. He married (1) CORA ANN DAFOE December 01, 1882 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷², daughter of DAVID DAFOE and CHARLOTTE EMPEY. She was born Abt. 1863 in Ontario, Canada⁷³, and died Bet. 1882 - 1890 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ?? He married (2) EFFIE A. ALDRICH November 26, 1890 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁴. She was born 1872 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁵, and died January 1925 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁶.

Notes for FRANKLIN MILLER:

Obituary June, 1937 Frank Miller, Lifelong Canton Resident Dies Suddenly

Frank Miller, a native of Canton and a member of a family long from earliest years in the Miner Street road section, died suddenly Friday morning of coronary thrombosis, at his farm on the Eddy-Pyrites road. His health had not been robust for some months past.

... Burial was made in the Miller lot in Fairview.

He was born seventy-six years ago in the Miner Street road section, the son of the late William and Mary Hall Miller. Early in life he married a daughter of the Dafoe family, then residents of that section. She died many years ago and he married a second time Miss Effie Aldrich, who died in January 1924. Since he has resided with his son Guy Miller and two grandsons, Wayne and Louis Miller, who survive, with a half sister, Miss Eunice Johnson. The late Mrs. Fred Healy was a sister. A brother, Wm. Miller, and a sister, Mrs. Robert Robinson, died many years ago.

He was a lifelong Republican and voted the Republican ticket without fail ever since he came of age in the early eighties, his first vote being cast for Garfield and Arthur. He took pride in this record. Fred Paro, the mason, employed him for seventeen summers as a helper in work of building in Canton and vicinity and said he was a faithful worker, the best there was.

More About FRANKLIN MILLER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1905, Canton p. 20: Frank Miller 43 farmer, Effie 33, Guy 10

More About CORA ANN DAFOE:
Residence: 1882, Ontario, Canada

More About EFFIE A. ALDRICH:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Child of FRANKLIN MILLER and EFFIE ALDRICH is:

- i. GUY⁵ MILLER, b. May 19, 1895, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁷; m. HAZEL POST⁷⁸; b. 1887.

More About GUY MILLER:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

More About HAZEL POST:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

15. EMMA⁴ MILLER (*WILLIAM M.*³, *JEREMIAH FRENCH*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born October 14, 1863 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁷⁹, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. She married EDGAR WALDO⁸⁰. He was born July 1851 in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸¹, and died Aft. 1920 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??⁸².

More About EMMA MILLER:
Comment: run over by a train when walking late at night on a train tressel

More About EDGAR WALDO:
Census: 1900, Canton: Edgar Waldo b. July 1851, 48 yrs; Emma wife b. Oct 1864, 35 yrs; Alma dau May 1887, 13 yr; Lydia dau b. Jan 1894, 6 yrs; William son, Jan 1896 4 yrs

Children of EMMA MILLER and EDGAR WALDO are:

- i. FOUR CHILDREN⁵ WALDO, b. Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Bef. 1895, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸³.
- ii. DORA WALDO, b. Abt. 1881, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁴; d. June 24, 1974, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. CHARLES OR CLARENCE PARO, November 02, 1899, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁵; b. June 28, 1883, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁶; d. Aft. 1920.

More About CHARLES OR CLARENCE PARO:
Census: 1920, Canton family 32 Miner St: Charles Paro 37, Dora 35, Ray 18, Edith 15, Gladys 14, Inez 13
Comment: Parents were Oliver Paro and Elizabeth Fraughton; sister Daisy b. ca 1878 in Madrid

- iii. FRANK WALDO, b. Abt. 1883, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??⁸⁷; d. Aft. 1920; m. LILLIAN //, Canton, St. Lawrence County NY, USA ??; b. Abt. 1892; d. Aft. 1920.

More About FRANK WALDO:
Census: 1902, Canton family 34: Frank Waldo, Lillian 28, Evelyn 5 6/12, Frances 3 8/12, Bernice 2 4/12
Residence: 1920, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iv. ALMA VIOLA WALDO, b. December 1886, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁸; d. April 11, 1902, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁸⁹.

More About ALMA VIOLA WALDO:
Burial: Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- v. LYDIA MILDRED WALDO, b. January 1894, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. Aft. 1920; m. MURRAY LADDISON, Bef. 1914.

More About MURRAY LADDISON:
Census: 1920, Canton family 35: Murray Laddison 27, Lydia 26, Leo 5 8/12, Helen 3 7/12, Phillis 3/12, Wm. Waldo Bro-in-law 26

- vi. WILLIAM WALDO, b. December 21, 1895, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁰; d. Aft. 1920⁹⁷.

16. WILLIAM G.⁴ MILLER, JR (*WILLIAM M.³, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born July 02, 1865 in High Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹², and died 1924⁹³. He married GRACE PARO June 04, 1895 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{94,95}. She was born June 1878 in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁶, and died Bet. 1900 - 1920.

More About WILLIAM G. MILLER, JR:

Census: 1900, Canton: William Miller b. July 1865, 34 yrs married 5 years; Grace wife b. June 1878, 2 children, 2 living

More About GRACE PARO:

Comment: died in an insane asylum

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and GRACE PARO are:

- i. IVY⁵ MILLER, b. November 28, 1896, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁷; d. 1896, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About IVY MILLER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- ii. IRENE MILLER, b. Bef. 1898, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1898, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About IRENE MILLER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- iii. MALE MILLER, b. January 22, 1899, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁸.
iv. MAMIE MILLER, b. December 15, 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁹⁹; m. (1) FRANK PIERCE; m. (2) // CARBINA, Abt. 1919, Canton, St. Lawrence County NY, USA; m. (3) RALPH BRABAW, Aft. 1920.
v. VERA MILLER, b. Aft. 1900.
vi. VENA VIOLA MILLER, b. June 05, 1906, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. January 07, 1964, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. JESSE JAMES ROBINSON, July 07, 1921, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; b. May 16, 1896, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 14, 1975, Syracuse, NY, USA.

More About VENA VIOLA MILLER:

Burial: East Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, NY

More About JESSE JAMES ROBINSON:

Burial: East Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, NY

17. EUNICE⁴ MILLER (*WILLIAM M.³, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born April 22, 1879 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁰, and died April 25, 1962 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰¹. She married RILEY LEE JOHNSON August 01, 1898 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{102,103,104}, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and ELIZA COFFEE. He was born October 20, 1876 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁵, and died April 01, 1955 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁶.

Notes for EUNICE MILLER:

The following is family tradition:

After William Miller's death, the farm went to his son Frank. Alzina and Eunice were very poor, perhaps even burning boards from the barn walls for heat. Eunice only had 3 years of education. They treasured a small end-table that they purchased using money earned by selling wild berries. To earn money, they also took in boarders; one of the boarders was Riley Johnson.

Johnson

Riley travelled a lot to find work as a tradesman. Once when Riley was away, Eunice packed up her 8 children and walked the 10 miles from Hannawa Falls to Canton.

Eunice was an enthusiastic reader and liked crossword puzzles. One of her favorite authors was Marietta Holly. She knit and sewed without using patterns.

Obituary 1962, Watertown newspaper

Widow of Riley Johnson Dies

Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson 83 of Smithville, widow of Riley L. Johnson and former city resident, died at 6:50 p.m. Wednesday at Mercy hospital after being admitted at 1:25 p.m. She had been in failing health for some time.

The funeral will be ... with the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church officiating. A committal service will be conducted at Evergreen cemetery Canton by ... pastor of the Canton Presbyterian church. The bearers will be her six sons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. James (Vera) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive) Hinman, Parishville; six sons, all of whom have been in the painting business in the past 35 years; Glenn C., Rochester; Cyril C., Dexter; Everett R., Cecil V. and Keith I., all of Watertown; Roger I., Adams Center, R.D.1; 22 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. A daughter died in infancy.

Mrs. Johnson was born April 22, 1879, in Canton, daughter of William and Alzina Empey Miller. She attended Canton rural schools. On Aug 18, 1898, she was married to Riley Lee Johnson, a native of Hermon, in the Canton Methodist church parsonage by Rev. Charles Sheard.

The couple lived in St. Lawrence county communities ...[repeated from Riley's obit] First Methodist church. He died April 1, 1955 after a long illness.

Since her husband's death, Mrs. Johnson had lived with her youngest son, Roger, now a school teacher, in Watertown and Smithville. A Presbyterian, Mrs. Johnson had taught Sunday school in Hannawa Falls for years.

More About EUNICE MILLER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Notes for RILEY LEE JOHNSON:

Obituary April 1955, Watertown newspaper

Riley Johnson III 5 Years, Dies

Riley L. Johnson, 78 of 811 Water Street, retired stone cutter and stone mason, died about 11:30 this morning in the Jefferson county sanatorium, where he had been under treatment for tuberculosis for nearly five years.

Funeral services will be ... [officiated by] the pastor of the Stone Street Presbyterian church. Burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery at Canton.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Eunice Miller Johnson; six sons; Glen C. Johnson, Rochester; Cyril C. Johnson, Theresa, Route 2; Everett R. Johnson, Watertown, Route 2; Cecil V. Johnson, Keith I. Johnson and Roger I. Johnson, Watertown; two daughters, Mrs. James T. (Vera M.) Babcock, Watertown, and Mrs. Howard (Olive E.) Hinman, Parishville; 26 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was born at Hermon, Oct 20 1876, a son of the late William and Eliza Coffey Johnson. Before coming to Watertown, he had resided at various St. Lawrence communities, including Pyrites, Russell,

Johnson

Hannawa Falls, Gouverneur and Potsdam.

Mr. Johnson married Miss Eunice Miller of Canton at Canton on Aug 18, 1898. They observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1948.

Mr. Johnson had been employed as stone cutter at quarries at Potsdam and Gouverneur and had cut and laid stones on many buildings in northern New York, including the state teachers college, Potsdam, and Dannemora prison.

His last stone cutting job was in Watertown when the garage on the Taylor estate was renovated to house the First Methodist church.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson came to this city from Potsdam in 1928 and Mr. Johnson was employed at various odd jobs, including carpentry, until illness compelled him to stop work.

More About RILEY LEE JOHNSON:

Baptism: May have been baptized "Rhyla"

Burial: April 03, 1955, Evergreen Cemetery [in Miller plot], Canton, NY, USA¹⁰⁷

Census: 1905, Canton p 27: Wriley Johnson 29 stone cutter, Unice 26, Carroll 5, Vera 4, Olive 2, unnamed son 2 mo.

Occupation: Stone cutter (worked on Trinity Church in Potsdam, bridge over Racket River; made gravestone for Bertha Babbitt Green)

Children of EUNICE MILLER and RILEY JOHNSON are:

- i. GLENN CARROL⁵ JOHNSON, b. September 22, 1899, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁰⁸; d. April 20, 1985, Albion, Orleans, NY, USA¹⁰⁹; m. ALICE ERRETTA JONES, June 23, 1923, NY, USA ??; b. October 31, 1904, Jefferson, NY, USA.

More About GLENN CARROL JOHNSON:

Census: 1925, Hannawa Falls: Carroll Johnson 25, painter, wallpaper hanger; Alice E. 21, Jean Anne 1

- ii. VERA MAUDE JOHNSON, b. June 16, 1901, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 06, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. JAMES THOMAS BABCOCK, SR., 1924, NY, USA; b. July 31, 1903, Canada¹¹⁰; d. February 1991, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹¹.

More About VERA MAUDE JOHNSON:

Baptism: July 22, 1901

More About JAMES THOMAS BABCOCK, SR.:

Census: 1925, Hannawa Falls: Vera M. Babcock 23; James 23 b. Canada, alien, helper electrician; James Jr.

- iii. OLIVE "EVELYN" JOHNSON, b. March 01, 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹²; d. September 28, 1979, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹³; m. ANSEL (SEE GREEN) GREEN, April 15, 1924, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁴.

More About OLIVE "EVELYN" JOHNSON:

Burial: October 01, 1979, Chaple Hill Cemetery, Parishville, NY, USA

- iv. CYRIL CLIFFORD JOHNSON, b. April 03, 1905, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 03, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹⁵; m. ERMINA GEORGINA FENLONG, November 29, 1934, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹⁶; b. November 29, 1917, Jefferson, NY, USA.

More About CYRIL CLIFFORD JOHNSON:

Burial: May 06, 1977, Calcium, Jefferson County, NY, USA

- v. MURIEL JOHNSON, b. June 02, 1907¹¹⁷; d. June 13, 1907¹¹⁸.
- vi. EVERETT RILEY JOHNSON, SR., b. March 07, 1909, Pyrites, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁹; d. May 09, 1991, NY, USA¹²⁰; m. LILLIAN AMELIA MACCARGER, March 07, 1935, Jefferson, NY, USA; b. March 14, 1913, Jefferson, NY, USA.
- vii. CECIL VERNON JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1912, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²¹; d.

Johnson

- April 09, 1989, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²²; m. DORIS LOLETA CARTER, November 01, 1938, St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA; b. August 03, 1921, NY, USA¹²³; d. June 13, 1983, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²⁴.
- viii. KEITH IVAN JOHNSON, b. July 23, 1915, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. November 29, 1995, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. GERTRUDE LANE, September 24, 1941, Felts Mills, NY, USA; b. October 01, 1897.

More About KEITH IVAN JOHNSON:

Burial: North Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, NY, USA

- ix. ROGER IRVIN JOHNSON, b. July 13, 1917, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²⁵; d. April 20, 1996, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²⁶; m. (1) MARGRET ELIZABETH PICKETT, February 04, 1940; b. August 07; m. (2) ERNESTINE TAYLOR, December 11, 1947, Williamsport, Pa, USA; b. September 30, 1912¹²⁷; d. February 22, 1980, Adams Center, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²⁸.

18. ROBERT⁴ ROBINSON (*JULIANNE³ MILLER, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born 1858 in NY, USA, and died 1913 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹²⁹. He married (1) MARGARET EMPEY^{130,131}, daughter of ALZINA EMPEY. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1864 in Ontario, Canada¹³², and died Bef. 1889 in NY, USA ???. He married (2) CLARA W. FAWSETT June 01, 1889 in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA^{133,134}. She was born Abt. 1864 in Canada, and died Aft. 1905 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About ROBERT ROBINSON:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Comment: Was this the "Daniel Miller" on the 1860 census with Jeremiah Miller family?

Notes for MARGARET EMPEY:

The Question about Margret's Surname

Eunice Miller Johnson referred to Margaret as her "sister". Margaret could have been either a full-sister or a half-sister.

On his marriage record, William Robinson gives the names of his parents as Robert Robinson and Margaret MILLER. He gives his age as 20 in Dec 1900, which means he was born in 1880.

Assuming that Margaret was a full-sister of Eunice, then Margaret would have been born after the death of William's wife Mary Elizabeth Hall. Mary Elizabeth was still living 1869 the year of the birth of daughter Susie. That means that if Margaret were the daughter of both William Miller and Alzina Empey, then she would have been 10 or younger at the birth of her son William. Clearly, this is not the case.

If she were a half-sister and her surname was Miller, then we would expect to find her on the 1870 census. However, she is not there. Mary Elizabeth and William's children were spaced at less than 2-year intervals and it is unlikely that a child is missing. The 1870 census has Wm Miller 35, Mary E. 34, Elizabeth 10, Franklin 8, Emma 7, William 5. On the other hand, the obituary of Franklin Miller states that "Mrs. Robert Robinson died many years ago" was a sister and Eunice Johnson was a half-sister.

Furthermore, William Miller was the brother of Robert's mother Julianne Miller Robinson. If Margret's father had been William, she would have married her first cousin.

It is possible that she was Alzina's daughter. A 7-year old Margaret Empey appears on the 1871 census in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont. That would mean that Margaret was born ca 1864. Her husband William Robinson was born in 1864. It is doubtful that she would have been older than William. She would have been about 16 at the birth of her son William.

More About MARGARET EMPEY:

Comment: died in childbirth

Children of ROBERT ROBINSON and MARGARET EMPEY are:

- i. TWIN OF WM.⁵ ROBINSON, b. 1880, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1880, died at birth; Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 1880, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. 1949, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁵; m. RUTH ENGLAND, December 12, 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁶; b. 1883, Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co, NY, USA; d. 1966, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁷.

More About WILLIAM ROBINSON:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

More About RUTH ENGLAND:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- iii. DORA ROBINSON, b. Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. (at age 9 MONTHS of lung fever) Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

Children of ROBERT ROBINSON and CLARA FAWSETT are:

- iv. SON⁵ ROBINSON, b. December 20, 1892, Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁸.
- v. LILLIAN ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1894, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

19. WILLIAM⁴ ROBINSON, JR. (*JULIANNE³ MILLER, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born September 12, 1861 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died February 15, 1938 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹³⁹. He married ADDIE EDWARDS January 01, 1883 in Canton, St. Lawrence County NY, USA, daughter of NELSON EDWARDS and CLARISSA FADDEN. She was born August 14, 1867 in Dickinson Center, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died June 21, 1933 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴⁰.

More About WILLIAM ROBINSON, JR.:

Census: 1905, Canton p. 27: Wm. Robinson 42 b. US day laborer, Addie 39, Nelson 13, Nellie 1

Notes for ADDIE EDWARDS:

Obituary June 21 1933: Mrs. William Robinson Passes Away

Mrs. Addie Edwards Robinson, wife of William Robinson, passed away Wed. afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Corrice, Buck Street, this village, after an illness of about two weeks. ...

She was born at Dickinson Centre, NY, Aug 14, 1867, the daughter of Nelson and Clarissa Fadden Edwards. When she was about twelve the family moved to the town of Canton where the father died over fifty years ago and the mother married William McCollum of the Riverside section. On Jan 1, 1883, she married Wm. Robinson of Jingleville, this town, and their home has been in the town of Canton and at Pyrites for their entire married life.

Besides her husband, she leaves four daughters, Mrs. Fred G. Glasser of Syracuse, Mrs. Frank Newvine of DeKalb, Mrs. George Warner of this village and Mrs. Corrice also of Canton. There is also one son, Nelson Robinson of Pyrites, and two sisters, Mrs. Fred Paro and Mrs. Alfred [should be Almond] Dafoe both of this village.

More About ADDIE EDWARDS:

Comment: Sisters were Mrs. Fred Paro and Mrs. Almond Dafoe

Children of WILLIAM ROBINSON and ADDIE EDWARDS are:

- i. MRS ARTHUR⁵ CORRICE.
- ii. MRS. GEORGE WARNER.
- iii. MRS. FRANK NEWVINE.
- iv. MILDRED ROBINSON, m. FRED GLASSNER.
- v. NELSON ROBINSON, b. 1892.

20. GORDON⁴ ROBINSON (*JULIANNE³ MILLER, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born Abt. 1871 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴¹, and died August 05, 1900 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴². He married EDNA EDWARDS.

Child of GORDON ROBINSON and EDNA EDWARDS is:

- i. LILA LUCILLE⁵ ROBINSON, m. WILLIAM ALEXANDER TRIMM; b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

More About LILA LUCILLE ROBINSON:

Comment: Gordon was killed just after lila was born; Edna died of TB when Lila was 6; Addie Edwards-Robinson was Lila's guardian and probably her aunt

21. IDA LUELLA⁴ ROBINSON (*JULIANNE³ MILLER, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born Abt. 1881 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴³, and died Aft. 1938 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???. She married FRANKLIN S. MITCHELL July 28, 1900 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴⁴. He was born Abt. 1871¹⁴⁵, and died Aft. 1905 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ???.

More About FRANKLIN S. MITCHELL:

Census: 1905, Canton p. 5 Frank Mitchell 32, Ida 24, Doris 2, Julia 65 mother-in-law, George 37 brother-in-law

Residence: 1905, Miner St, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Child of IDA ROBINSON and FRANKLIN MITCHELL is:

- i. DORIS⁵ MITCHELL, b. Abt. 1903.

22. MINNIE⁴ MILLER (*GEORGE³, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born Bef. 1874 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died Aft. 1937 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹⁴⁶. She married (1) MR. MIX. She married (2) MR. HAYES Bef. 1890¹⁴⁷.

More About MINNIE MILLER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Children of MINNIE MILLER and MR. MIX are:

- i. SHERMAN⁵ MIX.

More About SHERMAN MIX:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- ii. MARK MIX.

More About MARK MIX:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- iii. EDWARD MIX.

More About EDWARD MIX:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

- iv. ALICE MIX.

More About ALICE MIX:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

23. LAURA⁴ LADDISON (*JANE³ MILLER, JEREMIAH FRENCH², STEPHEN¹*) was born Abt. 1866 in NY, USA, and died Bet. 1896 - 1900. She married // EMPEY.

Children of LAURA LADDISON and // EMPEY are:

- i. GERALD OR GERLAND⁵ EMPEY, b. January 1896, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1935; m. MARY LANDERS, Syracuse, NY, USA; d. 1931.
- ii. GRACE EMPEY, b. October 1885.

Endnotes

1. *Ontario Register*, [source of date of birth].
2. *United Empire Loyalist Land Claims*, [source of date of death].
3. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, [source of spouse's name; source of children's names; major source for birth, death, marriage data for children].
4. *LDS IGI*, [source of year / place of marriage].
5. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, line 207 Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "Lewis Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was baptized on 24 Apr 1791."
6. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 74 line 504, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "Elijah Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and of Hannah French his wife was baptised 6[?] Mar 1795."
7. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 87 line 707, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "Marilla Miller daughter of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was born 7 June 1798 and Baptized 1 Jul 1798."
8. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of year].
9. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
10. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 48 line 333, Williamstown Presbyterian Church records of baptisms and marriages, "--Millar son of Stephen Millar of Cornwall and Hanna French his wife baptized 21 Apr 1793."
11. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
12. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].
13. *1860 Census (USA)*, living with parents.
14. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, p. 71, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, [source of date / place of marriage] Dec 31 1833 Married by Banns duly published this 31st of December 1833 Jeremiah Miller Bachelor of this Township of Cornwall in the Eastern District to Josette Dixon of the same place spinster. signed Jeremiah Miller Josette Dixon (her mark) David L. Miller, William Miller; Geo Archbold Minister of Cornwall.
15. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
16. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
17. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 97 line 823, Williamstown Presbyterian Church, "Jeremiah French Miller son of Stephen Miller of Cornwall and Hannah French his wife was baptized 21 Sept 1800."
18. *Baptismal record*, [source of date / place of birth].
19. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
20. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p 428 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, [source of date / place of birth and parents] Daniel son of Jeremiah Miller of Sheeks Island in the township of Cornwall in the Eastern District and of Josette his wife born on the 28th of Nov 1835 and privately bapt on the 11 of Dec 1836 by Rev Geo Archbold Minister of Cornwall.
21. *Baptismal record*, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church C3028, [source of date / place of birth] Julia daughter of Jeremiah Miller of Barnharts Island and Josette his wife born on the 3rd Nov 1837 and bapt on the 10th of June 1838.
22. *Baptismal record*, [source of date / place of birth].
23. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
24. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; names and birth dates of children].
25. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
26. Alzina immigrated in 1872; may have married in that year.
27. *1900 Census (USA)*, [source of month year of birth] age 59; b. Mar 1840; other census records: 1851 age 10; 1861 age 18; 1871 age 27; 1880 age 38.
28. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 178, Canton, [source of date / place of death] Alzina Miller died 22 Jan 1903; died in Canton of disease of Heart; contributory ailment: rheumatism.
29. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 41 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, William son of Jeremiah Miller of Sheeks Island and of Josette his wife born the 14 of Aug 1834 and privately bapt on the 1st of July 1835 by Rev Geo Archibald minister of Cornwall.
30. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 9, [source of date / place of death] Susan Miller d. 18 Jan 1881, born Canton, age 11, father William Miller, mother Mary Hall, died of diptheria.
31. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
32. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
33. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of year / state of birth for children].
34. *Courier Freeman*, p3, col 3, Oct 25, 1865, "On Monday Oct 16, [married] by Rev. Jon. Waugh at the

- residence of Asa Conkey, Esq, Mr. Stephen Bradish of Crown Point to Miss Hannah Miller of Canton'.
35. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
 36. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].
 37. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 38. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
 39. *1870 Census (USA)*, [major source of year / state of birth for children].
 40. *1870 Census (USA)*, [source of date of birth].
 41. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
 42. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of death].
 43. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
 44. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
 45. *Civil War Pension Record*, [source of date / place of death].
 46. *Civil War Pension Record*, [source of names of wife and children; source of children's birth data; source of marriage date / place].
 47. *Civil War Pension Record*, [source of date/ place of birth / death] died October 9 1936 age 90 years 9 months 20 days.
 48. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of death].
 49. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
 50. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
 51. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, ME Church records, Ids film #1378730, [source of date / place of marriage] Aug 15, 1864, Francis Laddison of Canton married Jane Miller; performed by B.S. Wright; witnessed by Mrs. Wright and others.
 52. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of children's names, year / state of birth].
 53. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
 54. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
 55. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 600 2 Dec 1893, [source of date / place of marriage; source of place of birth and names of parents] Estelle M. Laddison (20, born / living Canton, father Francis Laddison, mother Jane Miller) married J. J. Robinson (30, born Lisbon, living Hermon, farmer, second marriage, father J. Robinson, mother Maria Shaw).
 56. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
 57. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].
 58. *1860 Census (USA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
 59. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of father].
 60. obituary [source of date / place of birth / death; source of parents' names].
 61. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of birth].
 62. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
 63. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
 64. *1900 Census (USA)*, gives birth date as March 1892.
 65. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
 66. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of birth].
 67. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse and children's names].
 68. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of parents].
 69. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of place of birth].
 70. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of place of death].
 71. Obituary June 1937 [source of date / place of death; source of parents].
 72. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 62 Dec 1, 1882, [source of date / place of marriage] Frank Miller (22, b. Canton, farmer, father Wm. Miller, mother Mary Hall) married Cora Ann Dafoe (20, b. Canada, father David Dafoe, mother Charlotte Empey).
 73. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
 74. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 470 Nov 26 1890, [source of date / place of marriage] Frank Miller (30, farmer, father William Miller, mother. Mary Hall) married Effie Aldridge (19, born Canton, living Pierpont, father Erastus, mother Marlisa Dunston).
 75. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
 76. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 77. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, line 634, [source of date / place of birth] 19 May 1895, Guy Miller, b. Canton, f. Frank Miller b. Canton, Effie Aldrich, b. Canton.
 78. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
 79. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of place of birth].
 80. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; source of names of children].
 81. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date / place of birth].
 82. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of death].
 83. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of death] birth of William, the "9th child; 5 still living."
 84. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
 85. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, nov 1899, [source of date / place of marriage] Carles Paro (22, laborer,

Johnson

living / born Canton father Alvin Paro, mother Elizabeth Faronyhtin) married Dora Waldo (18, born / living Canton, father Edgar Waldo, mother Emma Miller).

86. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
87. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of birth].
88. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of birth].
89. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 141, Canton, [source of date / place of death] "Alma V. Waldo, 15 yr 4 mo, d. Canton, Apr 11, 1902; f. Edgar Waldo, b. Madrid; m. Emma Miller, b. Canton; died of typhoid fever; buried Canton.
90. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, Canton, [source of date / place of birth] 21 Dec 1895, male Waldo, 9th child 5 still living, father Edgar Waldo, 42, laborer, b. Canton; mother Emma Miller 33, b. Canton.
91. 1920 census, Canton, family 35, living with Laddison family; "brother-in-law."
92. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of place of birth].
93. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of death].
94. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, line 670 June 4 1895, [source of date / place of marriage] William Miller (27, farmer, born High Falls, living Canton, father William Miller, mother Mary Hall) married Gracie Paro (17, b. Madrid, living Cantonm mother Oliver Paro, mother Mrs. Farriegline [or Elizabeth Faronyhtin?]).
95. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of names of children].
96. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of place of birth].
97. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, line 811 Canton, [source of date / place of birth and parents] "28 Nov 1896 female Miller, 1st child; father Wm. Miller 31, b. Canton, laborer; mother Grace, 18, b. Canton.
98. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, line 1976 Canton, [source of date / place of birth and parents] "22 Jan 1899 male Miller, 2nd child; father Wm. Miller 38, b. Canton, laborer; mother Grace, 22, b. Canton.
99. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, Canton, [source of date / place of birth and parents] "15 Dec 1900 male Miller, 3rd child; father Wm. Miller; mother Grace.
100. obituary in Watertown newspaper, [source of date / place of birth].
101. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
102. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Canton, line 1122, [source of date / place of marriage; source of parents' names] Aug 1, 1898, Riley Johnson (21, stonemason, b. Hermon, f. Wm. Johnson, m. Eliza Coffee) m. Eunice Miller (19, b. Canton, f. Wm. Miller, m. Alzina Empey) performed by Chem [sp?] Sheard.
103. *Allan Johnson*, [source of data for children's spouses and grandchildren].
104. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [major source of data for children's birth date / place].
105. Obituary [source of date of birth].
106. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
107. *Evergreen Cemetery Records, Canton, NY*, Ids film 1304688, Riley L. Johnson 1876-1955, Eunice Miller Johnson, his wife 1879-1962.
108. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of place of birth].
109. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
110. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
111. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
112. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date / place of birth] [Olive Evelyn added later] Johnson b. Mar 1, 1903; m. Eunice Johnson 24; f. Ryley Johnson 26 carpenter; attended by LB Baker, MD.
113. *Chapel Hill Cemetery Records, Parishville, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
114. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
115. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
116. *Allan Johnson*, [source of date / place of marriage; source of children's birth data].
117. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of birth].
118. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of date of death].
119. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
120. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / state of death].
121. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
122. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
123. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
124. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
125. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
126. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
127. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
128. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
129. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death] 1858-1913.
130. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of mother].
131. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; source of names of children].
132. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of year / place of birth].
133. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage] Pierpont Marriages, line 14 June 1, 1887, Robert Robinson (30, laborer, born / living Canton, father William Robinson, mother Julia Miller) married

Johnson

- Clara Fawsett (23, born Canada, living South Colton, father Joseph Fawcett, mother Lucy Richard).
134. Rev. Whitfield's diary, Robert Robinson married Clara Fawcett June 1, 1889.
 135. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 136. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage] Canton Marriages line 1407 12 Dec 1890, William Robinson (20, aborer, born living, Canton, father Robert Robinson, mother Margaret Miller) married Ruth England (17, born / living Resselear Falls, Father Robert England, mother Emma Roundad).
 137. *Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
 138. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, line 566 Pierpont, [source of date / place of birth and parents] son b. 20 Dec 1892 to Clara and Robert Robinson.
 139. obituary [source of date / place of birth / death].
 140. obituary [source of date / place of birth / marriage; date of death].
 141. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of birth].
 142. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 944, [source of date / place of death] 29, married, laborer, b. Canton; father Wm. Robinson; mother Julia An; died of traumatic shock, abominal convulsion and hemorrhage; 15 hr.
 143. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of birth].
 144. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage; source of names of Ida's parents] Canton Marriages line 1245 July 28, 1900 Franklin S. Mitchel (30, lathmaker, b. Norfolk, living Forest Port) married Luella Robinson (20 born / living Canton, father William Robinson, mother Julia Miller).
 145. *1905 Census (NY)*, [source of date of birth].
 146. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
 147. Civil War Pension record of George refers to Minnie Hayes.

Descendants of JOHN Mousall, Deacon

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ MOUSALL, DEACON was born Abt. 1596 in Norwich, Norfolk County, England, and died Aft. 1660 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA. He married JOANNA //.

More About JOHN MOUSALL, DEACON:

Elected: 1634, Representative of Charlestown, Mass

Property: Build one of first houses in Woburn

Residence: 1634, Charlestown, Mass, USA

Will: July 19, 1660, 19th of the 4th month, 1660

Children of JOHN MOUSALL and JOANNA // are:

2. i. EUNICE² MOUSALL.
- ii. JOHN MOUSAL, JR.L, m. SARAH BROOKS, May 13, 1650; b. Bef. 1630.

Generation No. 2

2. EUNICE² MOUSALL (JOHN¹) She married JOHN BROOKS¹ November 01, 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, son of HENRY BROOKS. He was born Abt. 1623, and died September 29, 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN BROOKS:

Military service: 1691, Phips Expedition to Quebec against the French

Children of EUNICE MOUSALL and JOHN BROOKS are:

- i. JOHN³ BROOKS, JR., b. November 23, 1650, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. November 22, 1653, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- ii. SARAH BROOKS, b. November 21, 1652, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. EPHRAIM BUCKMASTER, January 01, 1670/71; d. January 1720/21.
- iii. EUNICE BROOKS, b. October 10, 1655, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1732; m. (1) SAMUEL CARTER, REV.; b. Abt. 1640; d. 1693; m. (2) JAMES PARKER, CAPT., Aft. 1693; d. 1701; m. (3) JOHN KENDALL, Aft. 1701; d. 1732.
- iv. JOANNA BROOKS, b. March 22, 1658/59, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. December 01, 1724, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. DAVID ROBERTS, October 02, 1678, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA^{2,3}; b. Bef. 1658; d. September 04, 1724.
- v. JOHN BROOKS, b. March 01, 1663/64, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- vi. EBENEZER BROOKS, b. December 09, 1666, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- vii. DEBORAH BROOKS, b. March 20, 1668/69, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. February 12, 1703/04, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. JOHN RICHARDSON; d. October 29, 1749.
- viii. JABEZ BROOKS, b. July 17, 1673, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

Endnotes

1. *New England Historical and Genealogical Records*, Jan and April 1904, [major source of data for this generation].
2. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth data for Sarah].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 546, [source of birth dates for children].

Descendants of STEPHEN Pike, (or Pyke)

Generation No. 1

1. STEPHEN¹ PIKE, (OR PYKE) was born in West Arlington, Devonshire, England ???. He married DOROTHY CUFFE (OR CUTTTS).

Child of STEPHEN PIKE and DOROTHY CUTTTS) is:

2. i. JOHN² PIKE, b. Bef. November 1572, Landford, Wiltshire, England; d. May 26, 1654, Salisbury, Essex County, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² PIKE (*STEPHEN*¹)¹ was born Bef. November 1572 in Landford, Wiltshire, England, and died May 26, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass, USA². He married DOROTHY DAY January 17, 1612/13 in White Parish, Wiltshire, England³. She was born Abt. 1593 in Landford, Wiltshire, England, and died Bef. 1635 in England.

More About JOHN PIKE:

Baptism: November 01, 1572

Freeman: 1642, Newbury, Essex County, Mass, USA

Immigration: April 06, 1635, on "James" from Southampton, England; arrived in Boston Monday August 1635

Occupation: Laborer

Residence: 1635, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA

Will: May 24, 1654

Children of JOHN PIKE and DOROTHY DAY are:

- i. JOHN³ PIKE, b. Bef. 1615; d. Aft. 1685; m. (1) MARY //, Aft. 1635; m. (2) ELIZABETH FITZRANDOLPH, June 30, 1685.

More About JOHN PIKE:

Elected: 1671, President of Woodbridge, NJ

Residence: Piscataway, NJ, USA

- ii. ROBERT PIKE, b. Abt. 1616, England; d. December 17, 1706, Salisbury, Mass, USA; m. (1) MARTHA MOYCE; d. February 26, 1712/13; m. (2) SARAH SANDERS, April 03, 1641; d. November 01, 1679.

More About MARTHA MOYCE:

Comment: Widow of George Goldwyer

3. iii. DOROTHY PIKE, b. Abt. 1617, England; d. June 05, 1659, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA.
- iv. ISRAEL PIKE, d. Aft. 1660; m. (1) JOSEPH FLETCHER, June 18, 1660; m. (2) HENRY TRUE, Bef. 1858.

More About HENRY TRUE:

Residence: Salem, Essex County, Mass, USA

- v. ANN PIKE.

Generation No. 3

3. DOROTHY³ PIKE (*JOHN*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born Abt. 1617 in England, and died June 05, 1659 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA. She married DANIEL HENDRICK Bef. 1642⁴. He was born Abt. 1617 in England ??, and died Bet. 1700 - 1713 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA ??.

More About DOROTHY PIKE:

Comment: John Pike left his daughter Dorothy Hendrick a legacy of 20 pounds at his death

Notes for DANIEL HENDRICK:

Daniel Hendrick is first mentioned in Dow's History of Hampton, NY, p. 749, as "one of the young men who received lots of land shortly after the settlement of the town", in 1638 or 39. The land was comparatively level and the soil fertile. The settlement dates back to 1638, when the Rev. Stephen Batcheler arrived with other pioneers after having petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts for land. The place was originally called Winnicunnet. On Tuesday, October 16, 1638, the settlement was begun after a journey from Newbury in a shallop.

A large number of immigrants immigrated from England between 1630 and 1640, settling over the northeastern part of Mass. They had a fear of being land-poor and regularly petitioned the government for more property.

Daniel may have been a Protestant who fled to England from Holland in ca 1567, because of the persecution of Duke of Alva. As early as 1386, the name appears in Holland as Henrix, Hendrix, Hendricx, etc. in the province of Brabant. Many of the English Puritan emigrants during the reign of Charles I were of Dutch origin. The Puritans were not free to come and go as they please; therefore, it is not surprising that there is no record of Daniel's departure from England, nor his arrival in North America. There is a Hendrick Street in Dublin, which suggests that some of the Hendrick family migrated to Ireland.

There is a record of "Daniel Hendricks, who married Helen Myers" among the English in Leydon who were connected with the Pilgrim Company in "the England and Holland of the Pilgrims," by Morton Dexter.

More About DANIEL HENDRICK:

Elected: 1681, Representative to the General Court

Freeman: 1646, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA

Occupation: Bet. 1651 - 1654, Constable

Residence: 1638, (Winnicunnet, Mass) Hampton, Rockingham County, NH, USA

Selectman: 1675

Children of DOROTHY PIKE and DANIEL HENDRICK are:

- i. DANIEL⁴ HENDRICK, JR., b. Abt. 1643, Newbury, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1669.

More About DANIEL HENDRICK, JR.:

Residence: 1667, Piscataway, NJ, USA

- ii. HANNAH HENDRICK, b. June 04, 1645, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1662.
- iii. JOHN HENDRICK, b. May 22, 1648, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1692, Newbury, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. ABIGAIL MORSE.

More About ABIGAIL MORSE:

Comment: tried and condemned to be hanged as a witch

Immigration: 1635, on the "James"

- iv. JOTHAM HENDRICK, b. March 21, 1649/50, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. October 09, 1727, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH FOSTER, October 21, 1722; b. July 16, 1668, Andover, Essex County, Mass, USA.

More About HANNAH FOSTER:

Comment: Widow of Thomas Austin

- v. JABEZ HENDRICK, b. December 03, 1651, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. October 28, 1694, Piscataway, NJ, USA; m. HANNAH MORE, December 20, 1677; d. November 28, 1694, Piscataway, NJ, USA.
- vi. ISRAEL HENDRICK⁵, b. November 11, 1653, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1692,

Johnson

Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA ??; m. SARAH GUTTERSON, November 08, 1688, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; b. July 03, 1665, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA⁶; d. Aft. 1701.

Notes for ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Israel probably fought in the Swamp Fight of King Philip's War. The Indian Fort was carried by storm on Dec 19 1675.

After several days of scouting and skirmishing, the soldiers marched out on Dec 18 with 465 men to Pettysquamscot, where they met the Conn. forces, consisting of 5 companies with 325 men under Major Treat. The whole army were forced to camp in the open air in a driving snow storm during the night, because Bull's Garrisonhouse had been burned by the Indians a few days before. At 5:00 am Dec 19 Sunday, they marched over the rough country through the deep snow, each man carrying his own arms, ammunition, rations, etc. In the line, the Massachusetts division led, Plymouth held the center, and the Connecticut men the rear. This army, the largest and best organized that had ever been in the field in the American Colonies, arrived about 1:00 pm at the borders of the great Swamp, where the Indians had build a strong fortification. The attack lasted about three hours. They captured the fort and burnt about 500 wigwams. Then, through the long snowy night, they marched 18 miles back to their quarters, carrying their 210 dead and wounded. They called this march the "Hungry March."

More About ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Elected: 1692, Viewer of Fences

Military service: December 10, 1675, King Philip's War, under Major Samuel Appleton

- vii. DOROTHY HENDRICK, b. May 31, 1659, Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. January 09, 1701/02; m. EPHRAIM ROBERTS, August 28, 1684, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA; b. Abt. 1650, Ipswich, Essex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. July 10, 1738.

Endnotes

1. *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, 285-6, [major source of data for this generation].
2. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of date of death].
3. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth / death data for Dorothy Pike].
4. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for children].
5. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 46-50, 72-6, [major source of data for this generation].
6. *Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass, 1633-1849*, (<http://john-slaughter.rootsweb.com/VitalRecords/EssexCounty/Ipswich/>), Sarah, d. Will[iam], [born] July 3, 1665.

Descendants of PIETER Prunner, Sr. (Brunner, Broenner, Browner)

Generation No. 1

1. PIETER² PRUNNER, SR. (BRUNNER, BROENNER, BROWNER) (*MISC*¹) was born Bef. 1740 in Germany¹, and died Bet. 1793 - 1797 in Ontario, Canada ??². He married (1) GURTRUY WOLFIN, (WOLFFIN) in Shodack, NY, USA³. He married (2) MARYA LINS/LENS Bef. 1758 in Claverack, Columbia County, NY, USA⁴. She was born Bef. 1740, and died Bef. 1768.

More About PIETER PRUNNER, SR. (BRUNNER, BROENNER, BROWNER):

Census: 1784, Loyalist list: Ontario, 1 male over 12 year [Peter Jr.], 1 male under 6 years [grandson?], 3 females over 12 [Elizabeth, Eva, Anna?]⁵

Military service: 1786, soldier in RRNY PL 2nd, General Haldimand 100

Property: May 1798, Land Grant: 100 acres lot 34 Osnabruck

Residence: 1759, Claverack, Columbia County, NY, USA

Children of PIETER PRUNNER and GURTRUY WOLFIN are:

i. ANNA³ PRUNNER, b. Bef. April 02, 1769.

More About ANNA PRUNNER:

Baptism: April 02, 1769

ii. EVA PRUNNER, b. Bef. December 17, 1770, Shodack, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1788, Adolphustown, Ont, CANADA⁶.

More About EVA PRUNNER:

Baptism: December 17, 1770, Shodack, Rensselaer County, NY, USA⁷

2. iii. PETER PRUNNER, JR., b. Bef. July 26, 1772; d. August 15, 1848, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??.

iv. GRANDSON PRUNNER, b. Bet. 1778 - 1784.

Children of PIETER PRUNNER and MARYA LINS/LENS are:

v. MARIA³ PRUNNER, b. Bef. December 02, 1759.

More About MARIA PRUNNER:

Baptism: December 02, 1759, Claverack Reformed Church; sponsors Michael Herder and wife Marytje Rees

vi. JOHANNES PRUNNER, b. Bef. November 14, 1761.

More About JOHANNES PRUNNER:

Baptism: November 14, 1761

3. vii. ELIZABETH PRUNNER, b. Bef. October 09, 1763.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER³ PRUNNER, JR. (*PIETER*², *MISC*¹) was born Bef. July 26, 1772, and died August 15, 1848 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??⁸. He married ELIZABETH BAUCH April 22, 1790 in Williamsburgh, Dundas County, Ont, CANADA^{9,10}, daughter of ADAM BAUCH and ELIZABETH FRYMIRE?. She was born April 20, 1773¹¹, and died August 15, 1848 in Ontario, Canada ??¹².

More About PETER PRUNNER, JR.:

Baptism: July 26, 1772, Shodack, Rensselaer County, NY, USA¹³

More About ELIZABETH BAUCH:

Comment: Parents could not have been Adam Bouck (b 1772 Jun 4) and Elizabeth Freymauer (b. 19 Jun 1773)

Children of PETER PRUNNER and ELIZABETH BAUCH are:

- i. PETER⁴ PRUNNER III, b. October 20, 1793; d. October 19, 1856; m. NANCY COUDRY¹⁴.
- ii. ADAM PRUNNER, b. November 24, 1795; d. June 16, 1873; m. ELIZABETH BEEHLOR¹⁴.

More About ADAM PRUNNER:

Comment: February 02, 1825, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

- iii. JULIA ANN (ANANCY) PRUNNER¹⁵, b. January 09, 1798; d. Aft. 1835, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??; m. WILLIAM SECORD¹⁶.

More About JULIA ANN (ANANCY) PRUNNER:

Comment: October 28, 1833, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

- iv. JOHN PRUNNER, b. Abt. 1800; d. Aft. 1835, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??; m. NANCY JANE COUNTRYMAN¹⁶.

More About JOHN PRUNNER:

Comment: March 02, 1825, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

4. v. CATHERINE PRUNNER, b. November 09, 1802; d. Aft. 1835, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??.
- vi. ELIZABETH [LISHOHN?] PRUNNER, b. September 23, 1804; d. Aft. 1835, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??; m. DAVID FRATTS, (OR FROATS)¹⁷.

More About ELIZABETH [LISHOHN?] PRUNNER:

Comment: February 17, 1825, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

5. vii. MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER, b. April 1806, Ontario, Canada; d. September 19, 1878, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada.
- viii. JAMES PRUNNER, b. November 20, 1809; d. December 12, 1884.

More About JAMES PRUNNER:

Comment: Never married; lived with sister Polly

- ix. POLLY PRUNNER, b. June 02, 1812.

More About POLLY PRUNNER:

Comment: October 28, 1833, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

6. x. WILLIAM SILAS PRUNNER, b. October 26, 1818; d. October 12, 1899.

3. ELIZABETH³ PRUNNER (*PIETER*², *Misc*¹) was born Bef. October 09, 1763. She married JOHN BOICE.

More About ELIZABETH PRUNNER:

Baptism: October 09, 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Claverack, Columbia County, NY, USA

More About JOHN BOICE:

Residence: Matilda, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada

Child of ELIZABETH PRUNNER and JOHN BOICE is:

- i. TWO DAUGHTERS⁴ BOICE.

Generation No. 3

4. CATHERINE⁴ PRUNNER (*PETER*³, *PIETER*², *Misc*¹) was born November 09, 1802, and died Aft. 1835

in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ???. She married JOSEPH CRAWFORD¹⁸.

More About CATHERINE PRUNNER:

Comment: February 02, 1825, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

Children of CATHERINE PRUNNER and JOSEPH CRAWFORD are:

- i. JAMES RICHARD⁵ CRAWFORD, b. April 27, 1828.
- ii. CHARLES CRAWFORD, b. January 1832.
- iii. ROBERT CRAWFORD, b. 1833.

5. MARGARET (PEGGY)⁴ PRUNNER (*PETER*³, *PIETER*², *Misc*¹) was born April 1806 in Ontario, Canada¹⁹, and died September 19, 1878 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada²⁰. She married WILLIAM RICHARD EMPEY, SR. December 27, 1828^{21,22,23}, son of RICHARD EMPEY and HANNAH BAKER. He was born December 27, 1802 in Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada^{24,25}, and died February 27, 1893 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??²⁶.

Notes for MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER:

PAC film C1887 E/34

To his Excellency Mr.[?] John Colbourne ECD[?] Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

This petition of Margaret Empey, wife of William Empey of Osnabruck, County Stormont, Eastern District and Province of Upper Canada. Yeoman. Humbly sheweth that your petitioner is the Daughter of Peter Prunner of Williamsburgh, County Dundas, District and Province aforesaid, Yeoman. An U. E. Loyalist.

Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant her Two Hundred Acres of Waste Land of the Crown and Permit Peter Shaver Esq of Matilda in the said District aforesaid MP to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed and your petitioner as is duty bound will ever pray

Eastern District Margaret Empey the aforesaid petitioner maketh oath and saith that she is the person that she describes herself to be in this within petition and that she has not received any land or asked for land from the Crown.

Sworn to before me at Open Sessions at Cornwall in the said District on this 9th day of Oct Anno Domini 1832 Wm John Kelly, Joseph Anderson, Margaret Empey X her mark.

Eastern District: We Joseph Anderson Chairman and James Pringle DJ Clerk of the Peace Certify that Margaret Empey personally appeared at the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace this Day Is recognised by the Magistrates to be the Daughter of Peter Prunner of Williamsburgh who retained his Loyalty during the Late War without suspicion of Aiding or Assisting the Enemy.

Dated at the Court House in Said District this 9th Day of Oct Anno Domini 1832. Signed Joseph Anderson Chairman, James Pringle DJ Clerk of the Peace

I certify that this Petitioner is the Daughter of Peter Pruner Senior and the sister of Peter, Adam, John, James, Lisholm, [illegible], Anancy, and Catherine Pruner.

[petition of James]

I certify that this Petitioner is the son of Peter Pruner Senior and the brother of Peter, Adam, John, Margaret, Julia, Nancy, and Catherine Pruner.
signed 17 Mar 1835: Ralph D. Marsh

Eastern District Jephtha Watson of the Town of London in the Said District declareth? that and saith that he is personally acquainted with Margaret Empey wife of William R. Empey of the Township of Williamsburg in the Eastern District who is a daughter of Peter Pruner Senior an U.E. Loyalist. That this [person?] believes all the children of the Said Peter Pruner have drawn their Lands from the Crown except the said Margaret Empey and James Prunner.

Sworn before me at London this day of April 1840 Joptha Watson, M. Barnett District of London. at York 1st of November Ralph D Marsh

We certify that the Petitioner's Father Peter Prunner the Elder is between the age of Seventy and Eighty. 17th March 1835 John Cook; Peter Shaver

It appears that the affidavit of Petitioner's Father attached to the Petition of Peter Prunner updated in front of this office 28 Dec last who calls himself Peter Prunner Senior that he was but 68 years of age in Aug 1835 and could therefore have been only 16 years old in 1783.

It is therefore evident that Petitioner's Father is the Peter Prunner Junior who was placed in the UE List suspended therefrom as being the son of Peter P. Senior.

Petitioner said to be be the Granddaughter of the UE Loyalist and not entitled to privilege.

Inspector Grants Office W. Macaulay Kingston, 7 Jan 1842

More About MARGARET (PEGGY) PRUNNER:
Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

More About WILLIAM RICHARD EMPEY, SR.:
Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery
Census: 1851, Stormont, Osnabrock Dist 5: William 50 farmer Presbyterian b. Canada, Margaret 47, Charlotte 20, Richard 16, Almond 14, Andema 12, Alzina 10, Adam 8, William 6
Comment: Abt. 1889, William walked with a cane from Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont., to Morrisburg, Ont.; stayed overnight, then coninued on to Waddington, NY, and on to Canton, NY
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Presbyterian

Children of MARGARET PRUNNER and WILLIAM EMPEY are:

- i. NANCY DIANA⁵ EMPEY, b. February 04, 1829, Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada ??²⁷; d. died young; Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??.

More About NANCY DIANA EMPEY:

Baptism: March 07, 1829, Aultsville; sponsors Adam Brunner, Margaret Brunner, Nancy Empey

- ii. CHARLOTTE SABINA EMPEY, b. January 20, 1831, Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada^{28,29}; d. Bet. 1872 - 1894, Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada ??³⁰; m. DAVID CONRAD DAFOE³¹, Aft. 1851^{32,33}; b. April 13, 1834, Aultsville, Osnabrock Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. November 19, 1908, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY,

USA.

More About CHARLOTTE SABINA EMPEY:

Baptism: May 08, 1831, Aultsville; sponsors James Brunner, Sally Empey, Julianna Brunner
Comment: died of tuberculosis

More About DAVID CONRAD DAFOE:

Census: 1861, Osnabruck p. 97: David Dafoe, 25, Church of Scotland, log house; Charlotte, 32;
Ruben, 5; Almon, 4; Daniel, 2; David, 1
Immigration: 1884, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- iii. DELILIAH EMPEY, b. 1832, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??³⁴; d. 1850, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??³⁵.
- iv. RICHARD CHARLES EMPEY³⁶, b. February 14, 1835, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; d. April 20, 1921, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; m. POLLY ANNE CAMPBELL³⁷, February 17, 1862, St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA^{38,39}; b. February 11, 1835, Ontario, Canada^{40,41}; d. August 01, 1915, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??⁴².

Notes for RICHARD CHARLES EMPEY:

Obituary, 1921

Mr. Richard Empey, one of the oldest residents of Cedar Grove, who was born on February 14th, 1838, passed away on April 20th after a lingering illness. In August of last year Mr. Empey had a stroke and again on Thursday last he suffered another stroke from the effects of which he never rallied.

His wife, whose maiden name was Miss Campbell, predeceased him four years ago last August. He is survived by five children: Mrs. J. Smith, Wales, Mrs. R. Brown, Farrans Point, Miss Aggie at home; also one brother, Mr. Wm. Empey of this place.

The late Mr. Empey had acquired a large number of warm friends who will learn of his death with regret. He had always been a staunch member of Woodlands Presbyterian Church and a regular attendant until the last few years, when owing to ill health, he was unable to attend.

The funeral took place on Saturday afternoon at 1 pm from his late residence to the Presbyterian Church, Woodlands, Rev. Geo. Atkinson officiating. Interment took place in Woodlands Cemetery.

The pall-bearers were Messrs Ed. Pier, Ed. Rice, Ed. Jarvis, S. Shaver, R. Dafoe, and Frank McConnell.

The announcement of the death of Mr. Richard Empey, which occurred on April 20th at his residence here, was received with expressions of deep sorrow throughout the Grove and vicinity as the deceased, having spent his lifetime here, was well and favorably known. He had reached the advanced age of 86 years on Feb 14th.

His wife who was Polly Campbell, predeceased him some five years ago.

Deceased had been a great sufferer for some two years from internal troubles. About one week ago, he was confined to his bed with a paralytic stroke from which he never recovered.

He leaves to mourn his loss one brother, Wm. Empey of the Grove; three daughters, Mrs. John Smith of Wales, Mrs. R. Brawn of Farrans Point, and Agnes at home; also two sons, Simeon of Ottawa, and David at home besides a number of grandchildren.

The funeral was held on Saturday at Woodlands Presyterian ...

More About RICHARD CHARLES EMPEY:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1891, Osnabruck p. 54-5: Richard 56, Ann 56, David 24, Simeon 22, Agnes 26, Bertha 18, William 88 father

Residence: 1862, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Canada

Johnson

More About POLLY ANNE CAMPBELL:

Comment: parents were John J. Campbell and Christian Rombough

- v. ALMOND EMPEY, b. 1837, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; d. Bet. 1900 - 1921, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA ??; m. AUGUSTA LIONS, Abt. 1866⁴³; b. Abt. 1846, Maine, USA; d. Aft. 1880.

More About ALMOND EMPEY:

Census: 1880, Hastings, Minn: Almond Empey 47 b. Can, par. b. Can; Augusta 34 b. Maine, George 13 b. Minn, Clarence 11 b. Can, Everett 9 b. Minn

Immigration: May 1865, Detroit, Michigan

Naturalization: April 02, 1872, Almond Empey b. Canada in 1837 emigrated in May 1865 to the port of Detroit, Mi; intends to become a citizen of the USA

- vi. ANN ADEMA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1840, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA ??; d. April 23, 1912, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. ORVIS "DOC" HOMER^{44,45}; b. Abt. 1833, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1880, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.

More About ORVIS "DOC" HOMER:

Census: 1880, Fowler: Orvis 47, Ann 41 (b. Canada, parents b. Canada), Grovener 10, Ellis 8, Charles 7, Everett 2, Eva 2; all born NY except Ann

Occupation: Cooper

- vii. ALZINA EMPEY, b. March 03, 1840, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada⁴⁶; d. January 22, 1903, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁴⁷; m. (2) WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR., Bet. 1872 - 1878⁴⁸; b. August 14, 1835, Sheeks Island, Ont, CANADA⁴⁹; d. March 07, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA⁵⁰.

More About ALZINA EMPEY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Canton, NY, USA

Census: 1900, Canton (living with Riley and Eunice Johnson): Elzina Miller b. Mar 1840 in Canada (Fr); farmer age 59 / - / - / y / y / y / 0 / f / f / 59

Comment: 1903, Obituary, Commercial Advertiser: "Mrs. William Miller, of Riverside, died during the past week and was buried at Fairview, Sunday."

Immigration: 1872, NY, USA

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Notes for WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Last Will and Testament of William Miller

I William Miller of the town of Canton, County of St. Lawrence and State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say --

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Alzina Miller with whom I now live in the bonds of matrimony, the use during her natural life of all the property real and personal I may have at the time of my death. Said income and use to be devoted to the support of my said wife and my infant daughter Eunice Miller and I will and direct that my said daughter Eunice be supported out of my said estate until she shall arrive at twenty one years of age and that she shall have such opportunities for schooling and education as are proper considering her and my circumstances in life.

Second, I will, devise and bequeath to my son Frank such improvements as he has made in building upon my land but do not give to him the fee of the land where such buildings are but the personal improvements on the said land in the nature of building shall be his and the said Frank may occupy the land where his house stands until my said estate is settled.

Third, subject to the aforesaid conditions and provisions, I will, devise, and bequeath all the real residue and remainder of the property I may have remaining to my five children to wit: Lydia Healey, Frank Miller, Emma Waldo, William Miller and Eunice Miller to be divided between equally share and share alike and to be and remain theirs forever.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Eleizer Dervell with power to sell and convey real estate to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

Johnson

In witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the 4th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven -- Wm. M. Miller witnesses: Mr. Guy Dewel of Canton; D.M. Robertson of Canton

More About WILLIAM M. MILLER, SR.:

Baptism: July 01, 1835, Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church⁵¹

Census: June 22, 1860, Canton p. 44: Wm. Miller 24, farmer, \$400 Real est. \$300 personal; Mary E. 23,; Mary 5/12; Andrew Hall 47 b. Canada, day laborer, Eliza 40 b. Eng; Arthur 20, Lucinda 19, Sarah 16, Philena 13, Robert 10, Samantha 7, Cath 5; all b. NY except Andrew & Eliza

Comment: Not on register of deaths in Canton, Vital Stats 1881-1890; according to tradition, died of quick consumption

Immigration: 1837, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Naturalization: November 30, 1866, Alien Report, book A vol 2: Wm Miller, 32 b. Canada, farmer intended residence Canton arrived 1837

Probate: November 02, 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1887, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Will: March 04, 1887

- viii. ADAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1844, Aultsville, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA; d. Bef. 1921, Michigan, USA ??; m. LIBBIE CUNDY, February 01, 1882, Baraga, Michigan⁵².
- ix. WILLIAM RICHARD EMPEY, JR., b. Abt. 1846, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. Aft. 1921, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; m. MARGARET WEANER⁵³; b. Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada ??; d. Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.
- x. ARMANDU EMPEY, b. Abt. 1849, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada; d. Bef. 1851, Aultsville, Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Canada.

6. WILLIAM SILAS⁴ PRUNNER (*PETER*³, *PIETER*², *Misc*¹) was born October 26, 1818, and died October 12, 1899. He married ROSSANA CONSTANTINE⁵⁴.

More About WILLIAM SILAS PRUNNER:

Comment: June 11, 1840, O.C. (Land Grant; Loyalist claim)

Child of WILLIAM PRUNNER and ROSSANA CONSTANTINE is:

- i. RUBEN ISAIAH⁵ PRUNNER.

Endnotes

1. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of place of birth].
2. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
3. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of place of marriage and names of children].
4. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of place of marriage; source of names of children].
5. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of census data].
6. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date / place of death] died young.
7. Lauretta P. Harris, *Vital Records of the Town of Schodack*, [source of date of baptism] parents Pieter Brunner and Geertruy Wolfen.
8. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
9. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of names of children, their birth and death dates].
10. Lutheran / Anglican Church Records, Williamsburgh Township [Peter Brunner and Elizabeth Bauch of Williamsburgh married on 22 Apr 1790].
11. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth and name of parents].
12. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
13. Lauretta P. Harris, *Vital Records of the Town of Schodack*, 1, [source of date / place of baptism].
14. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of spouse].
15. *United Empire Loyalist Land Claims*, [source of father].
16. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of spouse].
17. Reid, *Loyalists in Ontario, The*, 256, [source of spouse of Elizabeth Prunner].
18. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of spouse].
19. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].

20. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of place of death].
21. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of marriage].
22. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, page 16 Stormont, Sonabruck, Dist 72 film 10,007, Canadian Archives, [William 69 farmer, Margared 66, Adam 25, William 23, Alzina 27, Margaret 7].
23. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, p. 29, Enumeration Dist. no 5, Town of Osnabruck, film C11752, Surrey Pub Lib, [William R Farmer 50; Margaret 47, Charlotte 20, Richard laborer 16, Almond 14, Anndamo 12, Alzina 10, Adam Laborer 8, William 6; all Presbyterians].
24. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
25. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
26. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
27. Presbyterian Church Records, Nancy Dianne b. 20 Jan 1831, bap. 8 May 1831, sponsors James Brunner, Sally Empey, Juliana Brunner.
28. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of year of birth].
29. Presbyterian Church Records, Charlotte Sabina, b. 20 Jan 1831, bap 8 May 1831, sponsors James Brunner, Sally Empey, Juliana Brunner.
30. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
31. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of parents].
32. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
33. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of names of children].
34. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
35. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of year of death] "1 female died with dropsy 18 years old.
36. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [names parents as William Empey and Margaret Prunner].
37. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of parents].
38. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, page 144, #MS 248 reel 15 (Guilford - Surrey Public Library), [source of date / place of marriage; source of parents] marriage solemnized by Rev. Robert Dobie, minister of Church of Scotland Richard Empey, 27, lvg Osnabrucl, b. Canada f. Wm. Empey; m. Margaret Prunner Polly Ann Campbell, lvg Osnabrucl; b. Canada f. John J. Campbell; m. Christian Rombough date: 11 Feb 1862.
39. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of names of children and birth year / place].
40. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of birth].
41. *1871 Census (CANADA)*, [source of place of birth].
42. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of date of death].
43. *1880 Census (USA)*, page 183A Hastings, Dakota, Minn, Almond Empey 47 b. Can farmer mother b. Can, father b. Can; Augusta 34 b. Maine, parents b. Maine; George 13 b. Minn; Clarence 11 b. Can; Everett 9 b. Minn.
44. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse; source of names of children].
45. *1880 Census (USA)*, 97a, [source of names of family members and approximate yeasr of birth].
46. *1900 Census (USA)*, [source of month year of birth] age 59; b. Mar 1840; other census records: 1851 age 10; 1861 age 18; 1871 age 27; 1880 age 38.
47. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, line 178, Canton, [source of date / place of death] Alzina Miller died 22 Jan 1903; died in Canton of disease of Heart; contributory ailment: rheumatism.
48. Alzina immigrated in 1872; may have married in that year.
49. *Baptismal record*, [source of date / place of birth].
50. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
51. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, p. 41 Cornwall Trinity Anglican Church Records, William son of Jeremiah Miller of Sheeks Island and of Josette his wifeborn the 14 of Aug 1834 and privately bap on the 1st of July 1835 by Rev Geo Archibald minister of Cornwall.
52. *LDS IGI*, [source of marriage data].
53. Olive Evelyn Johnson Green Hinman, [source of spouse].
54. *Bridget Vanderzweep*, [source of spouse].

Descendants of DAVID Roberts

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID¹ ROBERTS was born Bef. 1658, and died September 04, 1724. He married JOANNA BROOKS October 02, 1678 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA^{1,2}, daughter of JOHN BROOKS and EUNICE MOUSALL. She was born March 22, 1658/59 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died December 01, 1724 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

Children of DAVID ROBERTS and JOANNA BROOKS are:

- i. EUNICE² ROBERTS, b. October 28, 1679, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
 - ii. DAVID ROBERTS, b. October 24, 1681, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
 - iii. GILES ROBERTS, b. January 16, 1686/87, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
 - iv. JOANNA ROBERTS, b. February 13, 1693/94, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
2. v. SARAH ROBERTS, b. January 15, 1696/97, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1759.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH² ROBERTS (*DAVID*¹) was born January 15, 1696/97 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA, and died Bef. 1759. She married JOSEPH HENDRICK³ in Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA⁴, son of ISRAEL HENDRICK and SARAH GUTTERSON. He was born March 16, 1694/95 in Haverhill, Essex County, Mass, USA, and died Aft. 1757.

More About JOSEPH HENDRICK:

Occupation 1: Cordwainer (shoemaker)

Occupation 2: Farmer

Residence 1: Bef. 1720, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Residence 2: Abt. 1720, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Children of SARAH ROBERTS and JOSEPH HENDRICK are:

- i. JOSEPH³ HENDRICK, JR., b. May 26, 1721, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. June 24, 1779, Greenwich, Mass; m. ANNA PARKER, February 05, 1744/45, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; b. May 18, 1717, Newton, Mass; d. March 19, 1807, Amherst, Mass, USA ??.
- ii. ISRAEL HENDRICK⁵, b. January 18, 1723/24, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. 1797, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA; m. RACHEL BOUTWELL, Aft. January 30, 1749/50, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; b. February 02, 1726/27, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.

More About ISRAEL HENDRICK:

Military service 1: American Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company; Col. Dike's regiment

Military service 2: No pension for military service; no DAR record

Occupation: Tinker

Residence 1: Aft. 1749, Reading, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Residence 2: Bef. 1754, Wilington, Middlesex County, Mass, USA

Residence 3: 1757, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA

Residence 4: 1769, Conway, Franklin County, Mass, USA

Residence 5: 1792, Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY, USA

- iii. DAVID HENDRICK, b. June 25, 1727, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1729, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA.
- iv. DAVID HENDRICK, b. June 23, 1729, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Bef. March 14, 1757, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA ??.
- v. JOHN HENDRICK, b. April 25, 1733, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; d. Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA ??; m. MARTHA BARRETT, June 03, 1754, Killingly, Windham County, Conn, USA.
- vi. SARAH HENDRICK, b. May 13, 1738, Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass, USA; m. ISAAC CADY, October 01, 1760; b. December 25, 1739, Pomfret, Conn, USA.

Endnotes

1. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth data for Sarah].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 546, [source of birth dates for children].
3. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 74-5, 96-101, [major source of data for this generation].
4. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), [source of spouse; source of birth, death, marriage data for children].
5. Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass., *Hendrick Genealogy, The*, (The Tuttle Company Pub., Rutland, Vermont, 1923), 98-100, 132-9, [major source of data for this generation].

Descendants of JOHANNES Schnell

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANNES¹ SCHNELL¹ was born Abt. 1650 in Mannheim, Germany. He married BARBARA ZAMIN July 15, 1668 in Mannheim, Germany^{2,3}. She was born Abt. 1645 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About JOHANNES SCHNELL:

Occupation: Boat owner and deck hand

Children of JOHANNES SCHNELL and BARBARA ZAMIN are:

- i. HANS BERNHARD² SCHNELL, b. Abt. 1669, Mannheim, Germany.
- ii. JUST SCHNELL, b. Abt. 1673; d. 1745, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA.
- iii. JACOB SCHNELL, b. Bef. October 1674.

Generation No. 2

2. JACOB² SCHNELL (*JOHANNES*¹)⁴ was born Bef. October 1674. He married ELIZABETH //.

More About JACOB SCHNELL:

Baptism: October 11, 1674, Mannheim, Germany⁵

Comment: July 01, 1710, 4 persons over 10 years; 2 persons under 10 years

Military service: 1711, Palatine Volunteers to Canada

Naturalization: 1715

Property: September 01, 1734, quitclaim deed for 100 acres of woodland north of the Mohawk River

Residence: 1716, Neu Quunsberg [Simmendinger Register]

Children of JACOB SCHNELL and ELIZABETH // are:

- i. JOHAN JOST³ SNELL, b. Bef. 1696; d. Aft. 1763; m. MARIA CATHARINA KRAFT.

More About JOHAN JOST SNELL:

Religion: 1743, One of the first two Elders in the Stone Arabia Reformed Church

- ii. JOHANNES SNELL, b. 1696, Pfalz, Germany; d. September 12, 1787, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. ANNA ELISABETHA LANDGRAFF; b. 1685; d. 1769, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA.

More About JOHANNES SNELL:

Probate: December 22, 1787

Will: April 16, 1782

More About ANNA ELISABETHA LANDGRAFF:

Burial: Stone Arabia Reformed Church Cemetery

- iii. ELIZABETH SNELL, b. Abt. 1704.

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH³ SNELL (*JACOB*² *SCHNELL*, *JOHANNES*¹) was born Abt. 1704. She married JOHANNES EMPEY, EMICHEN / EMGEN⁶ Abt. 1726 in NY, USA, son of JOHANN EMICHEN and MARIA ROSENBACHIN. He was born October 11, 1702 in Worms, Germany, and died 1777.

More About JOHANNES EMPEY, EMICHEN / EMGEN:

Baptism: October 15, 1702, Lutheran Church in Worms, Germany; sponsors were Johannes Hainlein, citizen and carpenter

Comment: 1744, On Pastor Sommer's list
Confirmation: 1720, Tschoghari in "Fuchsendorp" (NYC Kuth. Churchbook)
Property: 1723, Patentee at Stone Arabia

Children of ELIZABETH SNELL and JOHANNES EMPEY are:

- i. ANNA EVA⁴ EMPEY, b. 1724, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA⁷; m. CHRISTOPHER SCHULTHEISS.
- ii. PHILIP EMPEY, SR., b. Abt. 1726, NY, USA; d. Bet. August 17, 1795 - February 27, 1796, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada; m. MARIA ELISABETH BARBARA SCHULTS, Abt. 1747, NY, USA ??; d. 1779, Schenectady, NY, USA.

Notes for PHILIP EMPEY, SR.:

from Philip's petition to Frederick Haldimand, General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces in the Province of Quebec, dated March 1, 1781 at Montreal and resubmitted on December 6, 1782:

... the Petitioner received many Insults and Abuses from the Rebels, prior to being confined in Jail in Spring 1777, till he would swear Allegiances to the Congress, but on Refusal was put in the Dungeon, where he was continued till he expected nothing but Death, by the severity of his Confinement. Wherefore, to save his Life, he submitted to swear whatever they desired him.

[He was reimprisoned with three sons, then escaped. The Rebels imprisoned his wife and children in the Johnstown Jail.]

After the Petitioner's Escape, they advertised fifty Pounds Reward for taking him dead or alive, and at the same Time took Possession of his Estate, real and personal, which they have disposed of and converted to their own use.

The Petitioner's Wife and Children were set at Liberty, on the Rebel's Reinforcement being beat and dispersed near Fort Stanwix. Then She returned to her own House, expecting to live in it again, but they beat and abused her in such a Manner, that she was carried out by four men and left on the high Road. As soon as she recovered a little, she procured Friends to bring her to Schenectady where she continued till she died.

[One of Col. Butler's Rangers found Philip and concealed him. The Ranger left and Philip was again imprisoned for 13 weeks. He was released on bail for good behaviour. The bail forfeiture was "all he could command in the World".]

More About PHILIP EMPEY, SR.:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY

Military service: March 1757, in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Co.

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1784, drew lot for property in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

Residence: Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

More About MARIA ELISABETH BARBARA SCHULTS:

Baptism: Reformed Dutch Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY

Burial: Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY

4. iii. WILLIAM EMPEY, (OMGE) SR., b. April 29, 1728, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. December 05, 1803, Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario.
- iv. ANNA MARGARETHA EMPEY, b. Abt. 1730, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. WILLIAM CASSELMAN, Abt. 1752; b. July 19, 1711, Albany, NY, US.
- v. JOHANN FREDERICK EMPEY, b. Abt. 1730, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1795; m. (1) MARIA ELISABETHA SHULTS, Abt. 1749, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA; m. (2) MARIA ELIZABETH SCHULTS, Bef. 1760.
- vi. ADAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1738, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. Bet. October 20, 1782 - December 08, 1783; m. ANNA MARIE NELLIS.
- vii. JOHN EMPEY, b. Abt. 1742; d. May 08, 1825; m. ANNA MARIA KILTS, Bef. 1777; b. September 02, 1751; d. 1832.

More About JOHN EMPEY:

Burial: Slate Hill Cemetery, Sharon, Schoharie County, NY, USA

Residence: 1744, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

Johnson

- viii. ANNA MARIA EMPEY, b. January 08, 1743/44, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA.

More About ANNA MARIA EMPEY:

Baptism: January 22, 1743/44, Dutch Reformed Church, Schoharie, Schoharie County, NY, USA;
sponsors Severinus Teicher and wife

- ix. JOHAN JACOB EMPEY, b. November 01, 1752, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. August 07, 1777, At Battle of Oriskany; m. ANNA BARBARA BAYER.

More About JOHAN JACOB EMPEY:

Baptism: 1752, Stone Arabia Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA

Comment: Only Empey killed in the Revolution

Military service: Patriot in American Revolution

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ EMPEY, (OMGE) SR. (*ELIZABETH³ SNELL, JACOB² SCHNELL, JOHANNES¹*)^{8,9} was born April 29, 1728 in Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA, and died December 05, 1803 in Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario. He married MARIA MARGARET LOUCKS November 29, 1751 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA, daughter of JOHANN LAUX and MARIA STARRING. She was born Bef. 1731, and died 1789 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About WILLIAM EMPEY, (OMGE) SR.:

Comment: 1744, On Pastor Sommer's list

Military service: 1757, In Capt. Soffriens Deychert's Co.

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1744, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

More About MARIA MARGARET LOUCKS:

Confirmation: 1749, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA

Children of WILLIAM EMPEY and MARIA LOUCKS are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ EMPEY, b. May 01, 1751, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA¹⁰; d. February 23, 1816, Ontario, Canada; m. CATHERINE SHEEK, Abt. 1790; d. Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada.

More About JOHN W. EMPEY:

Comment: died when his horse jumped off a bridge

Military service: 1777, Captain in Angus McDonell's Company

Occupation: farmer and blacksmith

Residence: 1795, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- ii. JOHANN DIETERICH EMPEY, b. March 28, 1755, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. died young.
iii. CATHARINA EMPEY, b. April 29, 1757, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. died young.
iv. ADAM WILLIAM EMPEY, b. Abt. 1759, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. April 03, 1824, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario ??; m. MARGARET VON STEINBERG, December 08, 1803, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada ??.

More About ADAM WILLIAM EMPEY:

Burial: Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada

Military service: 1777, Angus McDonell's Company KRRNY, Battalion 1

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, Canada

- v. MARIA CATHARINA EMPEY, b. July 30, 1761, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. November 13, 1838, Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Ontario; m. CHRISTIAN (CHRISTOPHER) JOHN HANES, Abt. 1789; b. July 30, 1761.
vi. ANNA EVA EMPEY, b. September 25, 1763, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. CONRAD DAFOE.

Johnson

- vii. MARGARETHA EMPEY, b. July 19, 1766, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. JACOB STATE, June 23, 1790, Lower Canada.
- viii. ELIZABETH EMPEY, b. December 10, 1768, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; m. DAVID ZERON, January 19, 1796, Lower Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM EMPEY, JR., b. Abt. 1773, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA; d. May 28, 1857; m. MARY ULMAN.
- x. RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY¹¹, b. September 27, 1773, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, NY, USA¹²; d. September 27, 1856, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA¹³; m. HANNAH BAKER, Bef. 1802; b. October 15, 1784, Le Coteau, Quebec, Canada¹⁴; d. March 24, 1874, Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ont, CANADA.

More About RICHARD WILLIAM EMPEY:

Burial: September 30, 1856, St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Census: 1851, Richard 79, b. US, laborer; Hannah 67, b. US, Charles 29, Catharine 27, P. Ann 8, Herman 6, Erston 3, David 1; Presbyterian; All but Richard and Hannah born in Canada

Occupation: Laborer

Religion: Presbyterian

Residence: Occupied a 1.5 storey house with Charles and Catharine and 4 children

Notes for HANNAH BAKER:

Loyalist Land Claim for Hannah Baker Empey E7/19 PAC film C1887

To The Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person administering the government of the Province of Upper Canada

In Council

The petition of Hannah Empey of the Township of Osnabruck, humbly herewith that your petitioner is the daughter of one Adam Baker, the Elder of Osnabruck, a UE Loyalist, that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Honor may be pleased to grant her two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Allan McNabb of the Town of Yor to be her agent to locate the claim and take out the patent where compiled.

Williamsburg Dec 25 AD 1803

And your petitioner as ever Hannah Empey (her mark)

Hannah Empey maketh oath and sueth that the person she describes herself to be in the written petition that she is married to Richard Empey and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown ... I do solemnly certify that Hannah Empey signed within petition in my presence, that she is the person she describes herself to be and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown to the best of my knowledge and belief witness my hand in Williamsburgh in the Province of Upper Canada 25 Dec 1803 Jacob Meyer, JP

More About HANNAH BAKER:

Burial: St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery

Comment: February 25, 1805, O. C. (land grant), 388 Land Book F

- xi. CORNELIA (NEELTLE) EMPEY, b. December 10, 1752, Stone Arabia, Tyrone County, NY, USA¹⁵.

Endnotes

1. *LDS IGI*, [major source for this generation].
2. *Person's Tombstone*.
3. *Palatine Families of New York, The*, p914, [source of marriage date / place] Johannes Schnell and Barabara Zamin were married Mannheim 15 July 1668 Besitzer-Schiffsknecht [owner and boat's deck hand.
4. *Palatine Families of New York, The*, 914-7, [major source of data for this generation, including spouses of children].
5. *Palatine Families of New York, The*, 914, [source of date / place of baptism] Jacobus, son of Johannes Schnell and wife Barbara baptised on 11 Oct 1674.
6. E. B. Kinn, "Empey Family, The," Oct 22, 1990, [major source of data for this generation].

Johnson

7. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of birth].
8. E. B. Kinn, "Empey Family, The," Oct 22, 1990, [major source for this generation].
9. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), 234, [source of Wilhelm's wife's name; source of birth / baptism dates for Johann Dieterich, Catharina, Maria Catharina, Anna Eve, Margretha, and Elizabeth].
10. Cecil A. White, 10301 Coloma Rd, Rancho Cordova, Ca 95670 [source of birth date].
11. *Larry Empey*, [major source of data for this generation].
12. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of birth].
13. *K. Fitzgerald*, [source of date / place of death].
14. *1851 Census (CANADA)*, [source of date / place of birth].
15. Cecil A. White, 10301 Coloma Rd, Rancho Cordova, Ca 95670 [source of birth date].

Index of Individuals

// -

Abiah: 41
 Addie L.: 32
 Adelia C.: 29
 Almira N.: 3
 Amanda F.: 29
 Anna: 4
 Anna Christina: 71
 Anna Sister of Phebe: 55
 B. M.: 134
 Bridget: 5
 Caroline: 138
 Celinda: 7
 Edna E.: 137
 Eliza: 120
 ELIZABETH: 103, 106
 Elizabeth: 25, 108
 ELIZABETH: 72, 167
 Elizabeth: 69
 Elizabeth: 6
 Elizabeth: 135
 Elsea: 95
 Elvira E.: 6
 Esther: 121
 Eunice: 6, 7
 Eve: 19
 Hannah: 35
 Jane: 5
 Jane: 40
 JOANNA: 27, 151
 JOSETTE or Josephine: 66, 118, 119, 133
 Judy: 16
 Julia: 7, 8, 41
 Lillian: 140
 Lucina: 3
 Lucy: 120
 Lucy C.: 36, 37
 Marguerite: 118
 Maria: 123
 Marinda: 3
 Martha: 122
 Mary: 105, 106
 Mary: 153
 Mary: 119
 Mary: 119
 Mary: 120
 Mary: 123
 Mary A.: 3
 Mary J.: 29
 May: 137
 Nancy: 31, 32
 Pauline: 121
 Persis: 109
 Phebe: 55
 Philena: 37
 Polly: 20
 RACHEL: 25, 26, 59, 108, 109
 Rosetti: 118
 Sally: 32
 Sarah: 65, 66
 Sarah: 80
 Susannah: 27
 Susie: 29, 32
 Unknown: 8, 9
 Zeruah: 4, 5
 [unknown] -
 Unnamed: 91
Aldrich -
 Effie A.: 139, 140
Allen -
 Grace Lillian: 79, 86
 John: 26, 108
Anna -
 Unnamed: 19
Babcock -
 James Thomas "Toogie", Jr.: 15
 James Thomas, Sr.: 15, 49, 143
 Karen Lee: 15
 Paul Edward: 15
 Robert John: 15
Babson -
 Anna: 104, 107
Baker -
 Adam III: 24
 ADAM, (Becker) Sr.: 19, 20, 23, 74
 Adam, Jr.: 19, 23, 24
 Anna: 20
 Benjamin, Jr.: 20
 Benjamin, Sr.: 19, 20
 Catherine: 19
 Clara: 40
 Clarissa: 20
 Edward Wade: 20
 Elizabeth: 19
 HANNAH: 19-21, 74, 75, 129, 159, 170
 James: 20
 John: 19
 Lucy: 20
 Misc: 19, 20, 23
 Sarah: 20
 William: 19
Barclay -
 J. F.: 123
Barger -
 Samuel W.: 110
Barrett -
 Martha: 107, 165
Bates -
 //: 94
Bauch -
 ADAM: 157
 ELIZABETH: 76, 157, 158
Bayer -
 Anna Barbara: 73, 169
Beardslee -
 Charity: 94
 Israel: 94
 Martha: 94, 95
 Samuel: 94
Beehlor -
 Elizabeth: 158
Bennett -
 Anne: 95
Blandin -
 Orin: 39
Bliss -

Fannie: 11, 42
Boice -
 John: 158
 Two Daughters: 158
Booth -
 Benjamin: 93
Bopp -
 Edward Anthony: 15
Boutwell -
 James: 25
 JOHN, Jr.: 25, 107
 RACHEL: 25, 107, 165
Boyce -
 Rose: 80
Brabaw -
 Emeline: 41, 112
 Florence: 32, 33
 Ralph: 141
Bradbury -
 Hosea Jackson, Jr.: 16
Bradish -
 Frank E.: 136
 George H.: 136
 Stella: 136
 Stephen: 68, 69, 136
Brooks -
 //: 101
 Deborah: 27, 151
 Ebenezer: 27, 151
 Eunice: 27, 151
 Hannah: 27
 HENRY: 27, 28, 151
 Isaac: 27
 Jabez: 28, 151
 JOANNA: 27, 28, 107, 151, 165
 JOHN: 27, 28, 151, 165
 John: 27, 151
 John, Jr.: 27, 151
 Joseph: 27
 Lestor: 27
 Sarah: 27, 151
 Sarah: 27, 151
 Timothy: 27
Brower -
 Elizabeth: 128
Brown -
 Allen E.: 39
 Richard: 82
Brownell -
 David: 9
Bryan -
 John: 95
Buckmaster -
 Abigail: 103
 Ephraim: 27, 151
Burch -
 Asa G.: 139
Burns -
 Frank Earl: 49
Burton -
 Sarah: 34, 35
Cady -
 Isaac: 107, 165
Caldwell -
 Billie Jo: 16
Campbell -
 John I.: 81
 Polly Anne: 81, 82, 161, 162
 William: 19
Carbina -
 //: 141
Card -
 Loretta: 37
Carter -
 Doris Loleta: 16, 49, 144
 Samuel, Rev.: 27, 151
Cassaw -
 Audrey May: 47
 Plyn Myron: 47
Casselman -
 William: 73, 168
Castleman -
 //: 86
 Orval: 86
 Wilmer: 86
Champney -
 Mary: 27
Chase -
 Freda Loretta: 12
Christie -
 Unnamed: 122
Clark -
 Hanniel: 103
Coates -
 Emma: 33
Coats -
 Ann: 98, 99, 132
Coffee -
 Abel: 33
 Adda: 30
 Alexander: 40
 Alfred: 31, 35, 36
 Alfred J., Rev.: 29, 30
 Alice C.: 37
 Alonzo: 36
 Alvira: 32
 Alvira Granddaughter: 34
 Alvira Louisa: 37
 Alwin: 46
 Anthony: 29, 30, 33, 36, 37
 Anthony J.: 35, 40
 Arnold J.: 32
 Arthur: 41, 46
 Augustus: 34
 Beah: 35
 Bertha: 39
 Bertie: 32
 Betsey: 35
 Charles: 39, 41, 46, 47, 112
 Charles A.: 29
 Charles H.: 30, 32, 33
 Charles W.: 33, 37
 Charlotte: 35
 Chloe: 34, 37
 Clara A.: 37
 Clarence C.: 33
 Claud: 40

Claudine: 32
 Cynthia: 33
 Cynthia: 32
 Daniel: 35
 Daughter: 34
 Daughter 2: 34
 Delia: 36
 Ebenezer , Jr: 35
 Ebenezer , Sr.: 31, 35, 39, 40
 Edith Adora: 39
 ELIZA: 9-11, 39, 41, 42, 47, 113, 141
 Elmer: 29, 30
 Elmer Stanley: 45
 Elnora: 41
 Elsie: 41, 46
 Emma: 32
 Emma L.: 37
 Emory: 35, 41, 45, 46
 Eva A.: 37
 Eva M.: 46
 Florence: 30
 Forest Eugene: 46
 Frank: 29, 32
 Frank Stanley: 39, 45, 115
 Freeman: 41, 45, 49
 Freeman G.: 45, 49
 Freeman Glenn: 46
 George: 33
 George: 35, 39
 George A: 40
 George Clinton: 33, 36, 37
 George W.: 37
 Gertrude: 30
 Gertrude C.: 32
 Hannah: 34
 Hattie: 41, 47
 Hattie A.: 37
 Hattie Elvira: 39, 43, 44, 113, 114
 Helen: 30
 Henry: 29
 Henry: 29, 30
 Henry: 32
 Hermon: 29, 32
 Hiram: 33
 Hiram: 35, 40
 Horace: 35, 40
 Ida: 32
 Ira: 40
 Jacob: 29
 James: 31
 James: 35
 John: 29, 31, 35
 John: 40
 JOHN C. III: 9, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45-47, 60, 61, 111, 112
 JOHN C. , Jr.: 31, 34, 35, 37-39, 41, 43, 45-47, 111
 JOHN , Sr.: 29-31, 34, 35, 37-41, 43, 45-47, 49
 Julia: 39
 Laura: 32
 Leona Marjorie: 49
 Leonard Franklin: 46
 Levi: 33
 Louisa: 33, 36
 Lucinda: 29
 Luella A.: 37
 Lurilla: 32
 Lyman Wesley: 34, 37
 Maitland Arthur: 46
 Mary: 35
 Mary: 41
 Mary Jane: 35, 39
 Maude: 41, 46, 47
 Melvin: 41
 Michael: 29
 Mildred Ione: 46
 Minnie: 41
 Myrtle May: 46
 Nathaniel Charles: 33
 Nathaniel: 30, 33, 36, 37
 Nathaniel: 34
 Nathaniel , Jr.: 35, 40, 41, 45, 49
 Nathaniel , Sr.: 31, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 49
 Nellie (Anna): 39
 Nellie May: 40
 Nelson: 33
 Nettie: 39
 Norman: 31
 Orville: 36
 Patrick: 29
 Patrick: 29
 Phebe D.: 34
 Riley: 32
 Rufus: 29, 31, 32
 Sally: 40
 Samuel: 33
 Samuel , Jr.: 33
 Samuel , Sr.: 30, 33
 Sarah: 35
 Sarah: 35
 Sarah: 32
 Tiler or Titus: 40
 Various Families: 29-41, 43, 45-47, 49
 Viola: 41, 46
 Walter: 41
 Warren: 40
 Wilber: 37
 Wilber F.: 41, 45, 46
 William: 40
 William H.: 39, 112, 113
 William Henry: 45
Coffey -
 Rufus: 30, 32
Coffie -
 Michael: 29
Collins -
 Harriet: 37
Constantine -
 Rossana: 163
Copeland -
 Luella: 39, 112, 113
Coppernoll -
 Jorg Cobernoll /: 127
Corrice -
 Mrs Arthur: 145
Coudry -
 Nancy: 158
Coughlar -
 Greta: 37
Counter -
 Addie: 40
Countryman -

Nancy Jane: 158

Crawford -
 Charles: 159
 James Richard: 159
 Joseph: 159
 Robert: 159

Cronkhite -
 Aury: 55
 Aury , Jr.: 55
 Diadama: 56
 Elijah: 55
 Enoch: 55
 Gilbert: 56
 Hannah: 55
 Henry: 55
 Jacob: 55
 Jacob: 55
 Jacob Possibly Cousin: 55
 Jacob Possibly Uncle: 55
 John: 55, 56
 John: 55
 Miriam: 55
 Possibly Aaron: 55
 Possibly Henry: 55
 Possibly John: 55
 Possibly RICHARD: 55, 56, 59, 62
 Possibly Samuel: 55
 Rensselaer County: 55, 56, 59, 62
 RICHARD: 55, 56, 59, 62, 109
 Stephen: 55

Cronkwright -
 Lucina: 59, 62
 POLLY: 38, 59, 60, 109, 110

Cummings -
 MARY: 34, 111

Cundy -
 Libbie: 77, 163

Cutts -
 DOROTHY Cuffe (or): 153

Dafoe -
 Almond / Alvin: 80
 Augusta: 81
 Conrad: 74, 128, 169
 Cora Ann: 80, 81, 139, 140
 Daniel: 80
 David Conrad: 79, 80, 139, 160, 161
 Herbert: 80
 Maggie: 81
 Reuben W.: 80
 Victor (or Wilkin or David): 80
 William: 79

Daniels -
 Emma Jane: 45, 115
 Miriam: 27

Dart -
 Charles Richard: 15

Day -
 DOROTHY: 105, 153

DeLorne -
 Robert: 30

Deming -
 Timothy: 93

Detson -
 RHODA: 4

Dewey -
 Mercy: 95

Dixon -
 Adam: 66
 Adam , Jr.: 65, 66
 Father Of Josette: 66, 67, 69, 133
 John , Jr: 67
 John , Sr.: 66, 67
 JOSETTE: 66, 67, 83, 99, 100, 125, 133
 Misc , Relationship not proved: 65-67, 69
 Sarah: 69
 William , Possibly Brother: 66, 69

Douglas -
 Eunice: 14

Dow -
 Nathaniel: 104, 107

Drake -
 William F.: 124

Draper -
 Samantha: 8

Drummer -
 Samuel: 110

Eamer -
 Margaret: 100, 134

Edwards -
 Addie: 145
 Edna: 146
 HANNAH: 94, 95
 Nellie: 80
 Nelson: 145
 William: 94

Eligh -
 Catherine: 23, 78

Emerson -
 Miranda: 138

Emichen -
 JOHANN ERNST: 71-74, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 86, 167

Empey -
 //: 125, 146
 Adam: 71
 Adam: 73, 168
 Adam: 77, 163
 Adam Ira: 23, 75, 79, 86
 Adam William: 74, 128, 169
 Almond: 77, 82, 83, 162
 ALZINA: 12, 47, 67, 68, 77, 83-85, 135, 136, 144, 162
 Ann Adema: 77, 83, 162
 Anna Eva: 72, 168
 Anna Eva: 74, 128, 169
 Anna Margaretha: 73, 168
 Anna Maria: 73, 169
 Armandu: 78, 163
 Catarina: 22, 75
 Catharina: 74, 128, 169
 Charlotte Sabina: 77, 79, 80, 139, 160, 161
 Clarence: 83
 Cornelia (Neeltle): 74, 129, 170
 David: 78
 David Elgin: 82
 Deliliah: 77, 161
 Eliza: 23, 75
 Elizabeth: 74, 128, 170
 Ella: 79
 Emma: 79, 86
 Erston: 78

Eunice: 79
 Everett: 83
 George: 83
 Gerald or Gerland: 147
 Grace: 147
 Helena: 79
 Herman Haziell: 78
 James Anna: 78
 Jane: 23, 75
 Johan Jacob: 73, 169
 Johann Dieterich: 74, 128, 169
 Johann Frederick: 73, 168
 Johannes Paulus: 72
 JOHANNES , Emichen / Emgen: 71-74, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 86, 128, 167, 168
 John: 73, 168
 John Charles: 23, 75, 78
 John Simeon (Sim): 82
 John W.: 73, 128, 169
 Jon. Ludovicus: 72
 Margaret: 84, 85, 144, 145
 Margaret Agnes: 82
 Margaretha: 74, 128, 170
 Maria Catharina: 74, 128, 169
 Mary: 79
 Mary Bertha: 82
 Maud: 79
 Milton: 79
 Minnie Louisa: 79
 Nancy: 22, 75
 Nancy Alice: 82
 Nancy Diana: 77, 160
 Philip , Sr.: 72, 168
 Richard Charles: 77, 81, 82, 161
 RICHARD WILLIAM: 20, 21, 74-76, 78, 79, 81-83, 86, 129, 159, 170
 Sally Maria: 23, 75
 Salome: 79
 Samuel: 78
 Sarah: 79
 Theofelis: 78
 William Richard , Jr.: 78, 163
 WILLIAM RICHARD , Sr.: 21, 75-77, 79, 81-83, 135, 159, 160
 WILLIAM , (Omge) Sr.: 20, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 86, 128, 168, 169
 William , Jr.: 74, 129, 170

England -
 Ruth: 145

Evans -
 ABIGAIL: 8, 9
 ISAAC: 8

Fadden -
 Clarissa: 145

Farrand -
 Charles Curtis: 19

Faulkiner -
 Margaret: 95

Fawsett -
 Clara W.: 144, 145

Fenlong -
 Ermina Georgina: 15, 49, 143

Finck -
 Andreas Eaker: 127

FitzRandolph -
 Elizabeth: 153

Fletcher -
 Joseph: 153

Foster -
 Hannah: 106, 154

Fratts -
 David , (or Froats): 158

Frauton -
 Rachel: 124

French -
 Abigail: 92
 Albert , Col.: 97
 Alice: 91
 Anne: 94
 Benjamin: 95
 Benjamin: 97
 Bridget: 91
 Catherine: 97, 98
 Charity: 95
 Elizabeth: 93
 Elizabeth: 91
 Elizabeth: 94
 Elizabeth: 97
 Emily Jane: 82
 Fraunce: 91
 Gershom: 95
 Glorianna (Gloryeaner): 95
 Hannah: 92
 Hannah: 93
 Hannah: 94
 HANNAH: 67, 97, 98, 131
 Jeremiah: 92
 Jeremiah: 93
 JEREMIAH , Jr.: 95-98, 100, 131
 JEREMIAH , Rev.: 92-95, 98, 100
 JEREMIAH , Sr.: 93-95, 98, 100
 John: 92
 John: 93
 Jonathan: 94
 Jone: 91
 Joseph: 94
 Marilla: 98
 Mary: 93
 Mary: 93
 Mary: 95
 Mary: 97
 Mercy: 97, 100, 132
 Nathaniel: 92
 Philip: 92
 Philip: 92
 ROBERT: 91-95, 98, 100
 Robert: 91
 Sally: 40
 Samuel: 92
 Samuel: 92
 Samuel: 93
 SAMUEL , Jr.: 93-95, 98, 100
 SAMUEL , Sr.: 93-95, 98, 100
 Sarah: 92
 Sarah: 95
 Susanna: 93
 Theodosia: 95
 Theodosia: 97
 THOMAS: 91-95, 98, 100
 Thomas: 92

Thomas: 94
 William: 95
Frymire? -
 ELIZABETH: 157
Fuller -
 Susan Worden: 29, 62, 111
Fulton -
 Margaret: 134
Gibson -
 Diana C.: 6
 Eliza W.: 3, 4
Gilbert -
 Hannah: 94
Gilbo -
 Jennifer: 16
Gillet -
 Elias Day: 110
Gilson -
 Darwin: 139
 Fred A.: 40
Glassner -
 Fred: 145
Gollinger -
 Caroline: 121
 George: 121
 Hattie: 121
 Henry: 119
 Henry: 121
 William: 121
Gothan -
 Nancy: 32
 Sarah: 60, 111
Grant -
 Mary: 101
 Ruth: 117
Green -
 Ansel (See Green): 15, 49, 143
 Dorothy Eleanor: 15
Gutterson -
 Elizabeth: 103
 John: 103
 Mary: 103
 SARAH: 103, 104, 106, 155, 165
 Susanna: 103
 WILLIAM: 103, 106
 William, Jr.: 103
Hakes -
 Alonson: 110
 Rensselaer: 109
Hall -
 Andrew: 135
 Lucinda: 68, 133
 Mary E[lizabeth]: 67, 135, 136
Hamilton -
 Son: 46
 Thomas J.: 46
 Two Children: 46
Hancock -
 //: 7
Hand -
 Elizabeth: 69, 137
 John: 137
Hanes -
 Christian (Christopher) John: 74, 128, 169

Hasseler -
 Anita Louise: 16
Haven -
 Ruth: 119
Hayes -
 Abigail: 30
 Mr.: 146
Healy -
 Bernice: 139
 Bryon, Sr.: 138
 Byron William: 139
 Fred E.: 138, 139
 Ivy Miranda: 139
 Maude: 139
 Two Children: 139
Hendrick -
 Abraham: 106
 Aldiana: 110
 Alexander: 110
 Chloe: 60, 111
 DANIEL: 103, 105-109, 111, 153, 154
 Daniel, Jr.: 105, 154
 David: 107, 165
 David: 107, 165
 Deborah: 106
 Dorothy: 106, 155
 Hannah: 105, 154
 ISRAEL: 103, 104, 106-109, 111, 154, 155, 165
 ISRAEL: 25, 107-109, 111, 165
 Israel, Jr.: 104, 107
 Jabez: 106, 154
 James: 26, 108
 James Albert: 62, 111
 John: 105, 154
 John: 107, 165
 Jonathan, Jr.: 60, 111
 JONATHAN, Sr.: 38, 59, 60, 109-111
 JOSEPH: 25, 28, 104, 107-109, 111, 165
 Joseph, Jr.: 107, 165
 Jotham: 106, 154
 Lorinda A.: 110
 Lucinda: 109
 Lucy: 109
 Lucy (Lucinda): 110
 Mary: 104, 107
 Mary (Polly): 110
 Melvin F.: 32
 MOSES: 25, 26, 59, 108, 109, 111
 Moses Pliny: 60, 62, 110
 Nancy Urania: 60, 111
 Nathaniel: 104, 107
 Phebe: 25, 108
 Rachel: 26, 108
 Rachel: 110
 Reuben: 25, 107
 RHODA M.: 9, 38, 39, 60, 61, 111, 112
 Samuel: 104, 106
 Sarah: 106
 Sarah: 107, 165
 Sarah: 26, 108
 Susan: 109
 Sylvia: 110
 William Henry Harrison: 61, 111
 Zereiah: 26, 108
Hicks -

Minnie: 46
Holden -
 Bertha Myrtle: 44, 45
 Floyd Earle: 45
 Howard F.: 43, 44, 113, 114
Holwein -
 Elisabetha: 127
Homer -
 Charly: 83
 Ellis: 83
 Eva: 83
 Everett: 83
 Grover: 83
 Orvis "Doc": 83, 162
Hoover -
 Alexander: 98
Hoyt -
 Hattie (Harrietta) May: 125
Hutchinson -
 Julia: 9
Ingalls -
 Samuel: 106
Irish -
 Jane: 9
Jaquith -
 Annes: 27
Jennings -
 Hannah: 25, 107
Jessmer -
 Charles: 117
Johnson -
 Abia: 4
 Allan William: 15
 Andrew D.: 4, 7
 Andrew J.: 8, 12, 14
 Ann Kathryn: 16
 Anna: 6
 Ashel: 6
 Ashel: 3, 5, 6
 Augustus: 4, 6
 Benjamin E.: 3
 Bessie May: 12
 Caleb: 3, 5
 Cecil Vernon: 14, 16, 49, 143
 Charles: 3
 Charles: 8
 Comfort: 3
 Cyril Clifford: 14, 15, 49, 143
 Dale Steven: 16
 David C.: 9
 E. W.: 7
 Edgar: 8
 Edward , Jr.: 5
 Edward , Sr.: 3, 5
 Egbert: 8
 Eliza Austin: 5
 Elizah: 5
 Elizer: 3
 Ellen: 8
 Everett Riley , Jr.: 16
 Everett Riley , Sr.: 14, 16, 49, 143
 Five Children: 12
 Four Children: 9
 Francis P.: 9
 Fred: 8

Fred Eugene: 11, 42
 Fred R.: 7
 George: 11, 43
 George P.: 4
 George W.: 8
 Gerald Lynden: 15
 Glen: 12
 Glenn Carrol: 14, 15, 49, 143
 Harriet: 9
 Harriet: 8
 Harry: 14
 Harry H.: 12, 14
 Isaac: 6
 J. E.: 7
 J. Tyler: 7
 JACOB , Jr.: 4, 8, 9, 12
 JACOB , Sr.: 3, 4, 8, 12
 Jean Anne: 15
 Jessy: 8
 John: 3-5
 John: 3, 6
 John: 4, 8, 12, 14
 John: 8
 John Edgar: 12
 John Taylor: 16
 Joseph J.: 4, 6, 7
 Julia A.: 9
 Kathy Lynn: 16
 Keith Ivan: 14, 49, 144
 Kerry Wayne: 16
 Leon Claude: 12
 Lewis: 9
 Libeus , Jr.: 4
 Libeus , Sr.: 3, 4
 Linda Diane: 16
 Lorraine Dair: 16
 Lucinda: 9
 Lucy A.: 9
 Luetta (Ettie): 7
 Maria: 4
 Martha: 5
 Mary A.: 6
 Misc: 3-9, 12, 14-16
 Muriel: 14, 49, 143
 Nancy Marie: 16
 OLIVE "Evelyn": 14, 15, 49, 143
 Oliver: 6
 Patricia Ellen: 16
 Peter: 6
 Phinea: 5
 Ranald Dee: 16
 Richard Donald: 16
 RILEY LEE: 11-16, 42, 47-49, 85, 86, 141-143
 Roger Irvin: 14, 16, 49, 144
 Rose E.: 12
 Samuel N: 3
 Simon: 3, 6
 Solon: 9, 12
 Stephen: 3
 Thomas: 3
 Vera Maude: 14, 15, 49, 143
 Vernon Lee: 16
 Virginia: 16
 Widow: 3
 William: 3, 5
 William: 4

William: 5
 WILLIAM (Willard) , Jr.: 8-12, 14-16, 41, 42, 113, 141
 William Boland: 9
 William F: 6
 WILLIAM , Sr.: 4, 7-9, 12, 14-16, 41
Jones -
 Alice Erretta: 14, 15, 49, 143
Kelsey -
 Donald Eugene: 16
Kendall -
 John: 27, 151
Kenney -
 Richard Carl: 16
Kilts -
 Anna Maria: 73, 168
Knight -
 REBECCA: 25, 107
Knights -
 MARJERY: 91
Kraft -
 Maria Catharina: 167
Krausen -
 Anna Maria Elizabeth: 128
Krembis -
 Maria Margaret: 127
Kriesick -
 Glory Jean: 16
Kubalanza -
 Walter: 16
Lacy -
 Hattie Lucinda: 46
 William Harmon: 60, 111
Ladd -
 Ernest R.: 41
Laddison -
 Francis , Jr.: 69, 122, 125, 137
 Francis , Sr.: 122, 137
 Laura: 125, 137, 146
 Murray: 140
 Stella M.: 125, 137
Ladison -
 Frank: 121
 George King: 121
Lagro -
 Jean: 117
Lagroix -
 Catherine: 120
 Joseph: 120
 Margaret: 120
 Paul: 120
 Pierre: 117, 120
Lagrow -
 // , husband of Mary: 117, 119
 A.: 117
 Alexander: 119, 122
 Alexander: 122
 Alexander: 121
 ALEXANDER.: 117-119, 122, 123, 125
 Benjamin: 121
 Catherine: 117, 121
 Catherine: 120
 Charles: 117, 118, 121
 Cyrus: 122
 Daughter In Law Catherine: 119
 David: 122
 Dennis: 122
 Donald John: 121
 Donato: 120
 Eli: 122
 Elizabeth: 119
 Erminie: 123
 Fred: 124
 Gertrude: 123
 Granddaughter June: 119
 Grandson Eli: 118
 Grandson Stephen: 119
 Hattie: 123
 James: 120
 John A.: 120
 Joseph: 122
 Joseph: 120, 124
 Joseph Paul: 121
 Josiah: 122
 Katherine: 119
 Leon: 125
 Levi: 119, 123
 Lewis: 117
 Lillian: 122
 Malinda: 122
 Martha: 122
 Mary Louise: 121
 Michael: 119
 Misc: 117-125
 Paul: 120
 Peter , may be Peter Jr.: 117, 121
 Peter , may be Peter Sr.: 117, 120, 124
 Rachel: 121
 Sarah: 122
 Susan: 123
 Theresa Betsy: 119, 122, 125, 137
 Therisa: 117, 121
 Wallace: 121
 William: 119, 123
 William: 117
 William A.: 122
 William , Jr.: 121, 122
 William , Sr.: 118, 121
 William E.: 124, 125
Landers -
 Mary: 147
Landgraff -
 Anna Elisabetha: 167
Lane -
 Gertrude: 14, 49, 144
Laux -
 JOHANN DIETRICH: 73, 127, 128, 169
 Johannes: 127
 THOENGES: 127, 128
Leavenworth -
 Samuel: 94
Legro -
 Alexander: 117, 120, 121
 Amarett: 124
 Ann: 124
 Charles William: 120
 Ebenezer: 117
 Ebenezer: 119
 Fanny: 119
 James: 117, 119

Joseph: 119, 124, 125
Joseph Francis: 125
Martha: 124
Mary Maria: 119, 124
Mary S.: 124
Peter: 117, 119, 124, 125
Richard: 124, 125
William A.: 121

Legros -
Allietta: 118
Andrew: 120
Arneas J.: 118
Charley: 120
Elizabeth: 117
George: 120
Gideon: 118
Joseph: 117, 118
Joseph: 120
Levi: 118
Margaret: 119, 122, 123
Mary: 120
Melvenia: 120
Nora: 120
Peter: 117, 120
William: 118

Leighton -
Marshall: 30

Lins/Lens -
Marya: 157

Lions -
Augusta: 82, 83, 162

Lloyd -
John Dudley: 15

Longshore -
Lida: 45, 46

Loomis -
Elmer: 30

Loring -
Elizabeth: 93

Loucks -
Anna Elizabeth: 127
Catharine Elizabeth: 127
Dietrich: 128
Hendrick D.: 128
Jacob J.: 22, 75
Johan Adam: 127
Joost: 127
MARIA MARGARET: 20, 73, 128, 169
Nancy: 79
Nancy Margaret: 23, 79
William: 127

Maccarger -
Lillian Amelia: 16, 49, 143

Magin -
Charles Herman: 15

Maine -
Clark: 29

Malice -
Betsy Matice or: 35

Mallory -
Abigail: 94

Manley -
Martin F.: 44, 45

Marsh -
Abraham: 98
Mary Anne: 98
William: 95

Marshall -
Frank Robert: 46, 47
Leland Frank: 47
Leon Charles: 47
Mayfred Emeline: 47

Martin -
Alexander: 123
Charles Alpheus: 123
Levi: 123
Lewis: 122, 123

Maxfield -
Minerva Jean (or Jane): 35, 36
Polly: 31

Mayne -
E.C.: 123

Mccarthy -
Albert James Jr: 15

Mccarty -
Patricia Mytia: 16

Mccorquadale -
Alexander: 99, 131

McCune -
Lucinda Miller: 119

McDonald -
Edward: 9

Mcintyre -
Catharine: 97

Miller -
A. A.: 134
Allen: 137
Alonzo: 134
Amarilla: 99, 131
Anna J.: 138
Calvin: 100, 131, 134, 138
Caroline: 134
Caroline: 133
Cora: 86, 136
Cornelius: 100, 131
Cornelius: 134, 138
Daniel: 132
Daniel: 68, 133, 134
David: 132, 134
Delila: 138
Elijah: 99, 131
Eliza A.: 133
Elizabeth: 99, 131
Emeline: 134
Emma: 136, 140
EUNICE: 12-14, 47-49, 85, 136, 141-143
Fanny: 133
Franklin: 80, 81, 136, 139, 140
G. A.: 134
George C.: 134
George, Jr.: 137
George, Sr.: 69, 134, 137, 146
Guy: 140
Hannah: 133
Hannah: 68, 134, 136
Harrison: 138
Harry: 137
Harvey: 132
Irene: 141

Ivy: 141
 James: 132
 Jane: 69, 125, 134, 137, 146
 JEREMIAH FRENCH: 67, 83, 99, 100, 125, 131, 133,
 134, 136-141, 144-146
 Julia: 68, 134
 Julianne: 69, 134, 136, 137, 144-146
 Keziah R.: 138
 Laura: 138
 Lester: 137
 Lewis: 98, 131
 Lydia E.: 138
 Male: 141
 Mamie: 141
 Margaret A.: 134
 Mary Elizabeth , "Aunt Lydia": 136, 138, 139
 Minerva: 134
 Minnie: 137, 146
 Morton: 138
 Murilla: 134
 Samuel: 132
 Sarah J.: 134
 Stephen S. III: 133
 Stephen , Jr.: 98-101, 131, 132, 134
 STEPHEN , Sr.: 67, 98, 131-134, 136-141, 144-146
 Susie: 136
 Timothy Roland: 69, 134, 138
 Vena Viola: 141
 Vera: 141
 William: 132
 William: 98, 131
 William "Dutch": 133
 William G. , Jr: 136, 141
 William H.: 134
 WILLIAM M. , Sr.: 12, 47, 67, 68, 83-85, 133-136, 138-
 141, 162, 163

Mitchell -
 Doris: 146
 Franklin S.: 146

Mix -
 Alice: 146
 Edward: 146
 Mark: 146
 Mr.: 146
 Sherman: 146

More -
 Hannah: 106, 154

Morey -
 Moses: 109
 Urania: 109, 110

Morgan -
 Mary Ann: 34

Morrison -
 John: 23, 75

Morse -
 Abigail: 105, 106, 154
 Margaret Anna: 16

Mosher -
 Daniel: 9

Mousal -
 John , Jr.I: 27, 151

Mousall -
 EUNICE: 27, 151, 165
 JOHN , Deacon: 27, 151

Mowry -

Mehitable: 27
Moyce -
 Martha: 153

Myers -
 //: 101

Negri -
 James Edward: 16

Negus -
 Abbie Ann: 61, 111

Nellis -
 Anna Marie: 73, 168

Newvine -
 Mrs. Frank: 145

Nichols -
 Elizabeth: 93

Nimmock -
 Oliver: 99, 131

Orr -
 Mary: 117, 118

Osier -
 Fred: 137

Page -
 Bertha Helen: 12
 Jeremiah: 106

Parker -
 Anna: 107, 165
 James , Capt.: 27, 151

Parmeter -
 Julia (See Hinman): 12

Paro -
 Charles or Clarence: 140
 Grace: 141
 Ida D.: 80
 Nettie or Minnie: 80

Parsons -
 Huldah: 26, 108

Patton -
 Abigail: 5

Peters -
 Virginia Marie: 16

Phippins -
 Asa: 62
 Lorinda: 60, 62, 110

Pickett -
 Margret Elizabeth: 16, 49, 144

Pierce -
 Frank: 141

Pike -
 Ann: 153
 DOROTHY: 103, 105, 153, 154
 Israel: 153
 JOHN: 105, 153
 John: 153
 Robert: 153
 STEPHEN , (or Pyke): 153

Piper -
 Nancy Jane: 16

Pittman -
 SUSANNAH: 93

Poor -
 Ansel: 36
 Elijah Bailey: 36

Post -

Hazel: 140
Potter -
 Laurinda: 37
Powers -
 //: 137
Preston -
 Samuel Roger: 103
Price -
 MARY: 93
Prunner -
 ?: 67, 135
 Adam: 158
 Anna: 157
 Catherine: 158, 159
 Elizabeth: 157, 158
 Elizabeth [Lishohn?]: 158
 Eva: 157
 Grandson: 157
 James: 158
 Johannes: 157
 John: 158
 Julia Ann (Anancy): 158
 MARGARET (Peggy): 21, 22, 76, 77, 135, 158-160
 Maria: 157
 Misc: 157-159, 163
 Peter III: 158
 PETER, Jr.: 76, 157-159, 163
 PIETER, Sr. (Brunner, Broenner, Browner): 157-159,
 163
 Polly: 158
 Ruben Isaiah: 163
 William Silas: 158, 163
Putney -
 Sarah: 33
Rauton -
 Five Children: 124
 John, or Rotton: 124
 Mary Ann: 124
Record -
 Betsey Ann: 110
Richardson -
 Henry: 9
 John: 27, 151
Roberts -
 DAVID: 28, 107, 151, 165
 David: 28, 165
 Ephraim: 106, 155
 Eunice: 28, 165
 Giles: 28, 165
 Jane: 39
 Joanna: 28, 165
 SARAH: 25, 28, 104, 107, 165
Robertson -
 George: 98
Robinson -
 Anne: 137
 Dora: 145
 George: 137
 Gordon: 137, 146
 Ida Luella: 137, 146
 J. J.: 125, 137
 Jesse James: 141
 Lila Lucille: 146
 Lillian: 145
 Mildred: 145
 Nelson: 145
 Robert: 84, 85, 137, 144, 145
 Son: 145
 Stella: 137
 Twin of Wm.: 145
 William: 145
 William, Jr.: 137, 145
 William, Sr.: 69, 136, 137
Robson -
 Viola Esther: 7
Robtez? -
 Martha: 120, 121
Rolandson -
 Mary Jane: 78
Rombough -
 Christina Agnes: 81
Rose -
 Loren: 110
Rosenbachin -
 MARIA URSULA: 71, 167
Rowe -
 Martha: 40, 41
Russell -
 Mary: 27
Salzmann -
 Anna Maria: 71
Sanders -
 Sarah: 153
Savage -
 Sarah: 124
Schmidt -
 Catarina Barbara: 71
Schnell -
 Catherine Elizabeth: 127
 Hans Bernhard: 167
 JACOB: 72, 167, 169
 JOHANNES: 167, 169
 Just: 167
Schultheiss -
 Christopher: 72, 168
Schults -
 Maria Elisabeth Barbara: 72, 73, 168
 Maria Elizabeth: 73, 168
Seavy -
 Nell / Nellie J.: 9, 11
Secord -
 William: 158
Shaver -
 Tunis: 22, 75
Sheek -
 Catherine: 73, 128, 169
 Daughter: 101
 David, Jr.: 101
 David, Sr.: 100, 132
 Elsie: 101
 Guy Edwin: 101
 Mary Margaret: 98, 100, 132
Shelton -
 Daniel: 95
Shepherd -
 Helen P.: 36
Shults -
 Maria Elisabetha: 73, 168

Slate -
 Earl: 37
 George: 37
 Nathaniel: 37
 Peter E.: 37
 Peter , Jr: 37
 William: 37

Smith -
 Aaron Dexter: 4
 John: 82
 LOVINA: 56, 59, 109

Snell -
 Children Three To Five: 39
 ELIZABETH: 72, 128, 167-169
 Frankie: 39
 Jacob: 39
 Johan Jost: 167
 Johannes: 167
 John M: 39
 Male: 39
 Shirley: 39

Stafford -
 Lillie: 39

Starre -
 //: 92

Starring -
 MARIA CATHARINE: 73, 127, 169

State -
 Jacob: 74, 128, 170

Stevens -
 Rose: 82

Sullivan -
 Mary: 40

Sumner -
 Sarah: 3

Taylor -
 Ernestine: 16, 49, 144

Thomas -
 Daughter: 60
 Pliny: 59, 60
 Son One: 60
 Son Three: 60
 Son Two: 60

Train -
 Aretta P: 6

Trimm -
 William Alexander: 146

True -
 Henry: 153

Ulman -
 Mary: 74, 129, 170

Unknown -
 Unnamed: 82

Vanduzen -
 Jacob: 97

Von Steinberg -
 Margaret: 74, 128, 169

Wade -
 Abigail: 19, 20

Waldo -
 Alma Viola: 140
 Dora: 140
 Edgar: 140
 Four Children: 140

Frank: 140
 Lydia Mildred: 140
 William: 141

Warner -
 Mrs. George: 145

Weaner -
 Margaret: 78, 163

Weeb -
 Elizabeth: 29

West -
 Katharine [Day?]: 29

Wheeler -
 Catharine: 23, 24
 ELIZABETH: 95, 97, 131

White -
 William Edward: 139

Winslow -
 Edward: 9
 Hattie B.: 9-12

Winter -
 Margaretha: 71

wives -
 two unknown: 45

Wolcott -
 //: 34

Wolfen -
 GURTRUY , (Wolffin): 157

Wood -
 Arvella: 62, 111
 Mary: 97
 Sarah: 41

Wylie -
 Archibald Smith: 79

Wylton -
 ALICE: 91
 THOMAS: 91

Young -
 Abner: 20

Zamin -
 BARBARA: 167

Zeron -
 David: 74, 128, 170

Ziron -
 Peter: 19